GENERAL INDEX.

A.

Abbot, variously spelt;—
....., George, late Archbishop of Canterbury, 469.
....., Sir Maurice, 74.
....., ..., letter to, 482.
....., Robert, late Bishop of Salisbury, 359.
Abdick and Bulstone, Somerset, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 288.
Abdy, Alderman, 384.
Aberdeen, sheriffship of co., 340, 363.
Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, hundred, 331.
Aberglasney, co. Carmarthen, document dated from, 454.
Abingdon, Berks, 347.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 251.
Abraham, the, of London, 355.
Abraham's Offering, the, of Middleburgh, 465.
Ackworth, *see* Acworth.
Acton, John, his Majesty's goldsmith, warrant to, 248.
....., Sir William, 365.
Acton, Middlesex, 201.
Actors, young, company of, for their Majesties' service, 254; *and see* "Plays and Players."
Acworth or Ackworth, John, 481, 496, 500.
....., ..., petition of, 462.
Adam or Adams, Elizabeth, 547.
....., Ferdinando, 420.
....., John, servant to Sir John Dryden, certificate of, 526.
....., John, of Gillingham, declarationof, 79.
....., John [of Langport?], 55.
....., Robert, 5, 282 (2).
Addington, Surrey, 242, 404.
Addlesthorp, *see* Addlestrop.
Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, documents dated from, 134, 194.
Adman, William, 41.
Admiral, the Lord, 185, 213, 278.
Admiralty, Court of, 23, 117, 142 (2), 146, 203, 279, 281, 283, 350, 367, 413, 459, 465, 540, 553.
....., ..., document dated from, 540.
....., ..., writ of, 540.
....., ..., Deputy Registrar of, *see* Wyan, Thomas.
Admiralty, Court of—*cont.*
....., ..., Judge of, *see* Marten, Sir Henry.
....., ..., Marshal, *see* Smith, Solomon.
....., ..., Marshals, 24.
....., ..., Registrar, 23, 24, 279.
....., ..., King's Proctor in, *see* Wyan, Richard.
Admiralty, the, Lieutenant of the, *see* Mansell, Sir Robert.
Admiralty, Lords of, notices of, and casual allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., business to be transacted by, Nicholas's notes of, 51, 131, 184, 195, 206, 211, 212, 220, 237, 239, 308, 354, 370, 406, 422, 430, 443, 458, 480, 495, 500, 511, 517, 523, 527, 531, 552.
....., ..., droits and profits of, 34, 283.
....., ..., instructions of to Sir Beverley Newcomen, Admiral of the ships for guard of the coast of Ireland, 437.
....., ..., to Capt. William Rainsborough, Admiral of the Fleet against the Turks at Sallee, 449.
...., ..., ..., to Capt. Richard Buller, of the Nicodemus, 454.
....., ..., certificates, orders, and other papers of, 185, 216, 407 (3), 456, 479, 496, 502.
....., ..., letters of and appointments by 19, 81, 146, 153 (3), 171 (2), 172 (2), 227, 239, 291, 296, 412, 449, 454, 482, 502, 511 (2), 554 (3).
....., ..., letters to,—
(June 20–30) 11, 21, 23 (2), 24, 27 (3), 33, 38 (3), 39 (3), 40 (4); (July) 46, 47, 50 (2), 55, 61, 62, 63, 71; (August) 102, 103, 104, 107 (2); (Sept.) 124 (2), 137, 140, 142, 144 (2); (Oct.) 151, 153, 162 (2), 164; (Nov.) 178, 185, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 196, 199 (2), 201, 204, 206, 208, 209; (Dec.) 221, 228, 238, 242, 243 (2), 245, 247 (3), 253 (2), 293, 326, 327 (2), 328 (2); (1636–7. Jan.) 336, 339, 346, 350, 366, 372, 375, 380, 390, 397, 403 (2), 407; (February) 428, 431, 433, 434, 445, 449, 451, 454, 455, 462, 472, 477, 478; (March) 479, 489, 492 (2), 500, 508, 523, 532; (April 1–14) 560, 561 (2).

Admiralty, Lords of, petitions and other papers addressed to,—
37, 39, 40 (2), 82, 124, 131, 142 (2), 148, 193, 195, 220, 221, 236, 252 (2), 278 (2), 279 (3), 280 (2), 284, 294 (3), 328 (3), 329 (2), 367, 374, 401, 412 (2), 413, 437, 440, 444 (2), 459, 461, 462, 465, 481 (2), 485, 491, 502, 511, 527 (2), 544, 550, 568.
....., ..., answers to petitions and other applications to, 437, 463, 511.
....., ..., references of petitions, &c., to them, 238, 361, 362, 463, 467.
....., ..., reports made to, 212, 213 (3).
....., ..., papers of, relating to appointments by, to the following offices:—
Boatswains, 38, 39 (2), 40 (3), 41, 326, 327 (5), 328, 329.
Captains of King's ships, 511 (2).
Cooks, 39, 40 (2), 326, 328 (2).
Gunners, 38, 41, 329.
Pursers, 38 (2), 39 (3), 40 (2), 326, 327, 328 (4).
....., deputy, 38.
Smiths in dockyards, 39.
Admiralty Office, the, 23.
Adventure, the, (King's ship), 11, 87, 103, 119, 120, 124, 136, 327, 346.
Agbrigg, co. York, wapentake, 44.
Albury, Surrey, 15.
Alcock, Stephen, 94, 187, 212, 365, 366.
....., ..., list certified by, 28.
....., ..., petition of, 280.
Aldborough, Suffolk, 27, 335.
Aldenham, co. Hertford, 230, 432.
Alderkirk *alias* Algarkirk, *see* Algarkirk.
Alderne, Thomas, 320.
Aldersgate, London, 29.
Aldersgate Street, London, documents dated from, 23, 24, 34.
Aldgate, London, 360.
Alehouses, 299, 323.
Alexander, William, Earl of Stirling, 12.
Alford, Sir Edward, 377.
....., Mary, Lady, 377.
Algarkirk, co. Lincoln, 156, 263.
Algiers, 140, 141 (2), 328, 361, 532.
....., pirates, 111, 140.
Alice Holt Forest, *see* "Holt or Alice Holt."
Aliens, *see* Strangers.
Aligolant, ——, 141.
Allegiance and supremacy, oaths of, 10, 11, 230, 241, 283 (2), 369, 518.
Allen, variously spelt;—
....., Edward, 540.
....., John, 63.
....., Mr., letter to, 85.
....., Robert, 308.
...., ..., letters of, 169, 181, 197, 398.
Allen, Sir Thomas, 144 (2).
....., William, 144.
Allington, John, receipt of, 144.
Allowyn, *see* Alwinson.
All Saints, Honey Lane, London, 175.
Almanacks, 368, 379.
Alp, Francis, 505 (4).
....., ..., letter to, 505.
Alresford, Hants, 542.
Alms-room, in a collegiate church, 225.
Alsenholt or "Alsholt" Forest, *see* Holt, Alice.
Alsopp, Timothy, 125.
Alston, Edward, answer of, 416.
....., Katherine, 466.
"Altar-mongers," 391.
Alton, Hants, paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Alured, Mr., Lord Keeper Coventry's secretary, 94.
Alvingham, co. Lincoln, priory, book of, 73.
Alwinson, John, 366.
....., ..., petition of, 367.
Amadis, edition in 12 volumes, 379.
Ambassadors, 565; *and see* names of the countries they represented, or to which they were sent.
Amesbury, Wilts, 196.
Amos, Thomas, 28.
Amounderness, co. Lancaster, hundred, 334.
Amsterdam, 23, 34, 46, 112 (3), 128, 149, 164, 176, 282, 297, 312.
....., document dated from, 356.
....., West India Company of, 112, 142.
Anabaptists, 341.
Anchor, Robert, petition of, 540.
Ancram, Earl of, *see* Ker, Robert.
Anderson, Robert, petition of, 304.
....., Lady, 356.
Andover, Hants, papers relating to ship-money, 230 (2), 542.
Andrew, John, 262.
....., ..., petition of, 262.
....., Oliver, 262.
....., Thomas, 150.
Andrews, variously spelt;—
....., Lancelot, Bishop of Ely, and afterwards of Winchester, 265, 324.
....., Peter, 309.
....., Rachel, petition of, 309.
Andros, John, 270.
Angel, the, (ship), 227, 228.
....., ..., of London, 335.
Angell, David, 515 (2).
....., ..., remonstrance of, 514.
....., ..., minute of agreement of, 515.
....., ..., his son, 514, 515.
....., Elizabeth and Susanna, order on petition of, 518.
Anguish, John, Alderman of Norwich, 427.

Ann, the, journal of, 528.
Ann and Sarah, the 335.
Anne Royal, the, 9, 62, 63, 64, 74, 81, 88, 93, 95, 104, 107, 131, 144, 190, 191, 195 (2), 206, 209, 211, 212, 213, 220, 234, 237 (2), 239, 326, 327, 329, 354, 355, 424, 457, 458, 462, 481 (2), 523.
....., document dated from, 63.
....., certificates, &c., concerning the condition of, 58, 191, 209 (2), 217, 321 (2).
...., journal concerning, 92.
....., warrant for sale of, 462.
Anne of Denmark, late Queen of England, 30, 404.
Anne, Princess, daughter of Charles I., 525, 529.
Anstruther, Sir Robert, 297.
Antelope, the, 55, 214, 227, 328 (3), 355, 367, 370, 407, 412, 431, 449, 454, 484, 498.
Antelope, the, (inn), Holborn, 541.
"Anthem, a spiritual," 413.
Antiochenus, Joannes, works of, 368.
Antiques in marble, 383.
Anton, George, 445, 566.
Antonio, Don, of Portugal, 167.
Antwerp, 298.
Anwill, co. Carnarvon, 490.
Apologeticus ad præsules Anglicanos, by John Bastwick, M.D., 546.
Appleby, Westmorland, paper relating to ship-money, 20.
Apsley, Sir Allen, deceased, 365, 394.
....., John, 394.
....., ..., letter of, 380.
Apthorpe, co. Northampton, 83, 86.
Archbold, Henry, Registrar of Lichfield and Coventry, 95.
Archcliff Bulwark, Dover, 145.
....., ..., report on, 275.
.. .., ..., Captain of, *see* Percival, Anthony.
Archer, John, 397.
Arches, the, Court of, 71, 309, 322, 375, 412, 426, 517.
....., ..., briefs in causes in, 274 (2).
....., ..., official of, 521.
....., ..., Dean of, *see* Lambe, Sir John.
Arentson, William, examination of, 165.
Argoll, Mr., 214.
Arkesden, Essex, 388.
Arminianism, 429.
Armitage, Mr., 141.
Armoury, office of, 46, 305.
....., Officers of, 305.
....., plans for an, 276 (2).
Arms, of recusants delivered up to the town of Northampton, 480.
....., of the clergy in diocese of Canterbury, 89.
Arpe, Catherine, 105.
Arrow, the river, 382.
Arrowystly and Kevelliock, co. Montgomery, manors, farmers of, petition of, 483.
Arsemberg, Adam, 309.
Art and Artists, 68, 249, 325 (2), 374, 457, 567.
Arthur, King, romance of, 379.
Arundel, Sussex, papers relating to ship-money, 197, 543.
....., Mayor, memorandum of, 196.
....., rape, 42, 330, 331, 365.
Arundel, John, 454.
....., Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, (temp. Ric. II.), 338.
Arundel of Wardour, Thomas, Lord, 146 (3), 164, 178.
....., ..., petitions of, 538, 560.
Arundel House, London, 147.
...., document dated from, 39.
Arundel and Surrey, Countess of, *see* Howard, Aletheia.
...., Earl of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
Arwanack, Cornwall, 317.
Ascension, the, of Hull, 302.
Ash, John, petition of, 393.
....., ..., ..., order on, 394.
Ashburnham, Captain, 488.
....., John, 149, 355, 369, 455, 488, 497, 555.
....., ..., letter of, 308.
Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester, 109.
Ashendon, co. Buckingham, three hundreds of, 329.
Ashford, Kent, 329.
Ashley, Anne, 540.
Ashton, George, letter to, 32.
....., William, statement of contract with, 256.
Ashwell, co. Hertford, papers relating to ship-money, 324, 405.
Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, 369.
Aspland, John, 28.
Assurance, the, 21, 103, 119, 120, 203, 346, 426, 454, 478.
Astell, Richard, 480.
Aston, John, 10, 17.
....., Sir Roger, 106, 313.
....., Sir Thomas, Sheriff of co. Chester, 10, 17, 244, 464.
....., ..., letter of, 3.
....., ..., petitions of, 244, 288, 289.
....., Walter, Lord, Ambassador to Spain, 113.
....., ..., letters to, 54, 374, 383.
Aston, co. Chester, 10, 17.
.. .., paper relating to ship-money, 244.
Astwood, co. Buckingham, 261.
Atkins, John, 552.
Attorney-General, the, *see* Bankes, Sir John Noy, William.
Audience, Court of, Judge, 521; *and see* Cæsar, Sir Charles.
Audley, Hugh, 30 (2).
Audley End, Essex, 147.

Augier, Réné, Secretary of the Earl of Leicester, and the King's agent in Paris, warrants to, 90, 446 (2), 486.
Augussen, Persian merchant, 471.
Austell, Richard, 150, 151.
Austen or Austin, Henry, 236.
....., ..., petition of, 278.
....., John, 540 (2).
....., Capt. Thomas, 180.
Austria, 61, 86, 336.
....., House of, 133, 249.
Ave Maria Lane, London, 19, 350.
Avery, Mr., 131, 200.
....., the, of the King's Household, 562.
Avon, the river, 203, 357, 409.
....., ..., Commissioners for navigation of, 357, 372, 377, 408.
Axholme, Isle of, co. Lincoln, 51.
Ayer in Barbary, 377, 440.
Aylesbury, Sir Thomas, 120, 399, 445.
Aylesbury, co. Buckingham, 190.
....., hundred, 28.
Aylesbury Court, document dated from, 530.
Aylesford, Kent, documents dated from, 232, 335.
....., ..., lathe, 41.
Aylett, Dr. Robert, 442, 557.
....., ..., letters of, 29, 513.
....., ..., notes of, 264.
....., ..., his uncle, 514.
Ayliffe, Sir George, late Sheriff of Wilts, letter of, 381.
Aynho, co. Northampton, papers relating to ship-money, 391, 538 (2).
Ayr, (Scotland), 48, 335.
Ayre, Francis, *see* Eyre.
Ayres, Christopher, 263.
....., Mabel, petition of, 263.
....., Thomas, 540 (2).
Aystropp, William, 397.
Aytona (?), Marquis of, 50.

B.

B, used in a cypher by Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 125.
Babb, John, 455.
Babergh, Suffolk, hundred, 332.
Babington, ——, 429.
Babthorpe, Ursula, *alias* Mrs. Bell, &c., 517.
Bacchus, figure of, by Hubert le Sueur, 325.
Backhouse, Sir John, petition of, 271.
Bacon, Lord Chancellor, 469.
....., Robert, 486.
Baddow, Little, Essex, 260.
Badger, Richard, 261.
Bagg, George, letter of, 4.
....., Sir James, Governor of fort at Plymouth, 26, 81, 165, 172, 173, 389, 455, 485, 498.
....., ..., letters of, 164, 166 (2), 366.
....., ..., indenture of, 51.
....., ..., letter to, 509.
....., ..., his lieutenant, 366.
Bagnall, Richard, 370, 376, 422, 424, 458 (2), 480.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 144, 238, 252, 372, 431, 528.
....., ..., letter to, 135.
....., ..., warrant concerning, 252.
....., ..., report on proposition of, 479.
Bagshot, 70, 113, 123.
Bailey, variously spelt;—
....., Dr. Richard, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University and Dean of Salisbury, 80.
....., ..., letter of, 368.
....., ..., and others, petition of, 265.
....., Richard, of Pinchbeck, 396.
....., Walter, 368.
....., William, 108, 148, 347.
Bainton, Sir Edward, 429.
Baize, 368.
Baker, Edward, petition of, 177.
....., George, 175.
....., Giles, 8.
....., John, deceased, 177.
....., John, brewer of Shrewsbury, petition of, 301.
....., Sir Thomas, 498.
....., Thomas, Mayor of Norwich, 91, 555.
Bakers' Company, the, 19.
....., ..., report of, 19.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 19.
Bakewell, ——, 395.
Balam, Robert, late Sheriff of co. Cambridge, 168.
Baldock, co. Hertford, 17, 28, 324.
....., ..., paper relating to ship-money, 35.
Baldwin, Edwin, letters to, 169, 181, 197, 398.
....., William, 109.
Balfour, Sir William, Lieutenant of the Tower, 28 (2), 305.
....., ..., letters to, 128, 565.
Ball, Fridiswide, 135.
Ballasting ships in the Thames, 324, 384.
Balliage, 312.
Balsall, co. Warwick, 193, 241, 343, 474.
Baltic, the, 300, 346.
Baltimore, Lord, *see* Calvert, Cecil.
Bambrick, Mr., 175.
Bamford, Capt. James, 40.

Banbury, co. Oxford, document dated from, 78.
....., ..., Mayor, letter to, 32.
....., ..., paper relating to ship-money, 32.
....., ..., hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 36, 438, 439, 494.
Banaster, variously spelt;—
....., Francis, M.D., late Mayor of Bedford, 436.
....., Sir Robert, Sheriff of co. Northampton, 276, 286, 491, 510, 512, 536 (2), 537, 538.
....., ..., his house at Passenham, 496.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 413, 434, 471 (2), 474 (2), 501, 510 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 496, 510, 553.
....., ..., warrant to, 474.
Bancroft, John, Bishop of Oxford, 114, 271, 507.
Bangor, co. Carnarvon, inhabitants of, petition of, 375.
....., Bishop of, *see* Griffith, Edmund.
....., church, 375.
....., Dean and Chapter, 375.
....., diocese, Chancellor, *see* Griffith, Dr.
Banister or Bannister, *see* Banaster.
Bank for the negotiation of all large sums, proposal for establishment of, 73, 84.
Bankes or Banks, Sir John, Attorney-General, 1, 12 (2), 16, 26, 45, 47, 50, 59, 66, 76, 129, 136, 168, 170, 178, 211, 218, 222, 236, 279, 287, 288, 296, 304, 310, 313, 315, 341, 354, 364, 370, 384 (2), 385, 388, 393, 394, 398, 402, 404, 406, 413, 416, 422, 423, 425, 428, 441, 450, 465, 474, 481, 483.
....., ..., his house at Stanwell, 129.
....., ..., letters and other papers of 45, 170, 256, 340, 461, 530, 553.
....., ..., letters to, 81, 96, 226, 227 (2), 268, 407, 441, 446 (2), 470.
....., ..., references of, petitions to, 12, 45, 161, 170, 211, 361, 370, 395, 460, 461, 465, 483.
Bannier, General, 525.
Barbarini, Cardinal, 105, 108, 503.
Barbary, 173, 282, 294, 363, 523.
....., merchants, 293.
....., King of, 377, 440.
Barbor, Gabriel, late Mayor of Hertford, 234.
Barchior, Walter, 406.
Bardsey, Capt. Thomas, petitions of, 361, 544.
Barker, Edmund, 17, 18, 565.
....., ..., letters to, 139 (2).
....., Sir John, late Sheriff of Suffolk, 81, 363, 457.
....., Robert, 443.
....., Thomas, 78.
....., William, examiner of the Court of Chancery, Ireland, 324.
....., ..., of Ratcliffe, 566.
Barkham, Dr., 557.
....., Sir Edward, 272.
Barling, Essex, 562.
Barloe, Mr., 450.
Barlow, Thomas, 428.
Barnard, Thomas, note by, 414.
....., Mr., 90.
Barnard Castle, co. Durham, 108.
Barnardiston, Lady, 545.
Barners, Josias, 170, 554.
Barnes, Mr., 322.
Barnet, co. Herts, 545.
Barnet, Mr., 145.
Barnsley, co. York, 414.
Barnstaple, Devon, Mayor, 244.
....., ..., merchants and ship-owners of, petition of, 111.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 244.
Barre, John de la, 67, 72, 73, 281, 368 (2), 409 (2).
Barrett, variously spelt;—
....., Capt., Lieutenant-Governor of Hurst Castle, 146.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 146.
....., Edward, Lord Newburgh, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 385, 398.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 123.
....., ..., ..., reference on petition to, 221.
....., William, 40, 157, 180.
Barrington, Somerset, documents dated from, 222, 522.
....., ..., papers relating to ship money, 401, 522.
Barrington, Sir Thomas, 545.
....., ..., his parish, 260.
Barstable, Essex, hundred, 332.
Bartholomew, Thomas, receipt of, 144.
Bartlett, William, affidavit of, 430.
Barton, John, 405.
....., Thomas, petition of, 408.
Barton Regis, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
Barttelott, Walter, report of, 382.
....., ..., letter to, 382.
Basing, Hants, paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Basingstoke, Hants, ancient custom at the churching of women at, 274.
....., ..., papers relating to ship-money, 230 (2), 338, 542.
Baskett, Thomas, 217, 220, 322.
....., ..., petition of, 220.
Bass, Mr., of Cheapside, 512.
Bassetlaw, co. Nottingham, wapentake, 332, 420.
Bassett, Francis, Vice-Admiral of North Cornwall, 50, 158.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 454.
....., Ralph, 166.
....., William, Sheriff of Somerset, letters of, 374, 428, 446, 510, 536, 543, 561, 562.
Bastwick, John, M.D., 514.

Bastwick, John, M.D. *cont.*—his "Apologeticus ad præsules Anglicanos, &c.," 546.
Bate, Andrew, petition of, 281.
....., George, report of, 423.
Bateman, Robert, Chamberlain of London, letter of, 102.
....., Walter, 441.
Batford, Mr., 424.
Bath, Somerset, 74, 178, 446.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 543.
Bath, Earl of, *see* Bourchier, Henry.
....., Earl, of the late, *see* Bourchier, Edward.
....., Countess Dowager, *see* Bourchier, Anne.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, *see* Pierce William.
Bathing, co. Cambridge, sewer so called, 259.
Battalion, John, petition of, 257.
Baudoin, James, 72, 281.
...., petition of, 73.
Bavaria, 22.
....., Duke of, 101, 125, 200, 205, 336.
....., ..., his son Francis, 200, 336.
Bawne, Edmund, petition of, 524.
....., ..., his grandfather and grandmother, 524.
Bawtry, co. York, document dated from, 67.
Baylie or Bayly, *see* Bailey.
Baynerd, George, 274.
Bayning, Paul, Viscount, 498.
Bayshaw, *see* Bagshot.
Beachy Head, 166, 481.
Beacons, 228.
Beads, the, sign in Cannon Street, London, 141.
Beale, William, 501.
Bear yards in London, 171.
Beare, ——, 147.
Beaumont, Sir Henry, 316.
Beccles, Suffolk, 505.
Becher, Sir William, Clerk of the Council, 133, 236, 278, 321, 339, 363, 365, 366, 423, 506, 520.
....., ..., report and certificate of, 211, 236.
....., ..., letters to, 214, 491, 526.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
Becket, Henry, 395.
Beckett, co. Berks, documents dated from, 71, 158.
Beckingham, co. Nottingham, 67.
Beconsawe, Sir White, late Sheriff of Hants, 218, 230, 356, 378.
....., ..., letter of, 476.
....., ..., letter to, 405.
Becontree, Essex, hundred, 332, 546.
Bedford, river, the old, 149.
....., late Mayor of, *see* Banaster, Francis.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 436.
Bedford, co., Justices of Peace, 143.
Bedford, co., papers relating to ship-money, 129, 130, 320, 435, 436, 447.
....., Sheriff of, 130, 131, 159, 320; *and see* Chester, Henry.
....., ..., letters to, 129, 160.
....., ..., the late, 129; *and see* Gery, Richard.
Bedford, Earl of, *see* Russell, Francis.
Bedingfield, Daniel, deceased, 534.
Bedminster, Somerset, 543.
Bedwin, Wilts, paper relating to ship-money, 538.
Beere, John, 21, 155.
Beerton, *see* Bierton.
Beeston, Christopher, petition of, 254.
Beeton, Robert, 18, 33.
Belasys or Belasyse, Jane, 264.
....., John, 264.
....., Sir William, letter and other papers of, 453 (2).
Belgium, 14.
Bell, Anthony, 349.
....., Constance, 517.
....., Edward, 183, 387.
....., ..., his father, wife, and children, 183.
....., Capt. Henry, letters of, 432, 433.
....., ..., petitions of, 47, 76.
....., Mr., 84, 94.
....., Mrs., Mrs. Jane, or Mrs. Susan, *see* Babthorpe, Ursula.
....., Richard, petition of 540.
....., William, letter of, 75.
Bell, the (inn), Smithfield, 478.
Belle Isle, 63.
Bellenden, Sir William, petition of, 299.
Bellingham, Sir Edward, 197.
Beltisloe, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 397.
Bempstone, hundred, Somerset, 214, 556.
Benfleet, Essex, 290.
Benifield, Mr. 152.
Bennett, variously spelt;—
....., Robert, certificate of, 277.
....., Sir Robert, 349.
....., ..., certificate of, 349.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 349.
Benyon, George, replication of, 274.
Bergholt, Suffolk, 223.
Berkeley, variously spelt;—
....., Sir Henry, 18, 31.
....., John, Ambassador to Sweden, 380, 392.
....., ..., warrant to, 381.
....., Mr., 400.
....., Sir Robert, Justice of King's Bench, letters of, 418 (3).
....., ..., letters to, 123, 334 (2), 407, 416, 417, 418 (8).
Berkeley, co. Gloucester, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 452.

Berkhampstead, co. Hertford, St. Peter, 548.
....., the King's free school at, 315.
....., North, the King's tenants of, petition of, 548 (2).
Berks, co., 41, 93, 143, 160, 252.
....., Justices of Assize, letter to, 255.
....., Justices of Peace, 133, 143, 347, 349.
....., ..., certificates of, 41, 42 (4).
....., ..., letter to, 130.
....., Deputy-lieutenants of, 291.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 251, 289, 400.
....., Sheriff of, 123, 289, 366, *see* Harrison, Sir Richard.
Berkshire, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
Bernard, Francis, 333.
....., Robert, letter of, 557.
Bernardi, Sig. Philippo, 97.
Berne, 117.
Bernhard, Duke of Saxe Weimar, *see* Saxe Weimar.
Berrill, Thomas, recognizance of, 472.
Berry, Thomas, letter of, 121.
Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey, Lord High Chamberlain, 118, 137, 145, 152, 215, 259, 278, 361, 457, 532, 535.
....., ..., letter of, 118.
....., ..., indenture of, 148.
....., ..., letters to, 149, 161, 242, 243, 465, 489.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, 518, 549 (2), 555.
....., documents dated from, 518, 555.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 413.
....., vicar of, 518; *and see* Durie, Gilbert.
Best, brother, 547.
....., John, master of the Trinity House, letter of, 90.
Betchworth, East, Surrey, 241.
Bethersden and Smarden, division of, Kent, 42.
Bethnal Green, 115.
Bettesworth, Thomas, 78.
Beveren, Mons., Ambassador from Holland, 167, 171, 297.
Beverley, co. York, 412, 567.
Bew, Mr., 262.
Bewdley, co. Worcester, papers relating to ship-money, 113, 127.
Bible, the Holy, 267, 478.
....., ..., presented to the King at Oxford, 92.
Bickton, *see* Bicton.
Bicton, Devon, documents dated from, 244, 415, 434, 522, 526.
Bierton-cum-Broughton, co. Buckingham, church, 65.
....., inhabitants of, petitions of, 65, 110.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 110.
Biggs, Mr., 188 (2).
Bilboa, 431.
Bill, John, 267, 443.
....., ..., answer of, 323.
Billet office, propositions for a, 270.
Billinge, John, 429.
Billingsley, Mons., 171.
Binfield, Berks, 346.
Bing, William, captain of Deal Castle, 275.
Bingham, ———, 61.
Bingham, co. Nottingham, hundred, 332.
Birch, ———, engraver, 441.
Birchley, Dorothy, 180.
....., Henry, receipt of, 180.
Bird, variously spelt;—
....., Mr., 557.
....., Ralph, Judge of the Admiralty of Cornwall, 166.
....., Thomas, 525.
....., ..., letter of, 513.
....., William, 142, 144, 147, 327.
...., ..., note of appointment of, 327.
Birkenhead, ———, 368.
Birtby, John, 107, 116.
....., ..., letter of, 113.
Biscay, ships of, 151.
Bishop, Sir Edward, Sheriff of Sussex, 543.
....., ... , memorandum of, 196.
....., Lieut. Nicholas, letter of, 485.
....., Robert, 397.
Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, 545.
Bishopthorpe, co. York, documents dated from, 128, 409.
Bisley, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
Bispham, co. Lancaster, 333.
Bissell, James, information against, 89.
Black Bear, the, of Amsterdam, 282.
Black Boy, sign in Ave Maria Lane, London, 19, 350.
Black Bull, the, Dutch ship, 94. *See also* the Bull.
Blackburn, co. Lancaster, hundred, 333.
Blackfordby, co. Leicester, 109.
Blackfriars, London, 498, 540.
Black George, the, 68, 94, 97, 189, 190, 195, 206, 237, 239, 337, 346, 431, 462, 481, 527.
Black Guard, the, 336.
Black Head, between Falmouth and the Lizard, 4.
Blackheath, Kent, hundred, 329.
....., Surrey, hundred, 330.
Blackler, Capt., 187.
Blackwall, 58, 63, 321, 424.
....., document dated from, 168.
..... dock, 88, 92, 93, 95, 191.
Blackwell Hall, London, the Welsh Hall in, 569.
Blake, Mr., 248.
....., Robert, 377, 440.
Blakeney, Norfolk, 58, 108.
Blanch Appleton, London, messuage so called, 466.

Blanche, Anthony, petition and certificate of, 268.
Bland, Peter, deceased, children and grandchildren of, minute of petition of, 161.
Blarer de Geyersperg, John Conrad, 171.
....., ..., warrant to, 381.
Blathwait, William, steward of Colnbrook, letter to, 138.
Blaxton, Benjamin, petition of, order on, 2.
Blease, Alderman of Chester, 567.
Bledlow, co. Buckingham, inhabitants of, certificate of, 85.
Blessing, the, of London, 335.
....., the, of Rochester, 335.
....., the, of Dover, 335.
....., the, 528.
Bletchington, Sussex, 368.
Blinkhorn, John, petition of, 304.
Blofield, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
Bloomsbury, Middlesex, 499.
Blount, Montjoy, Earl of Newport, Master-General of the Ordnance, 46, 82, 90, 243, 292 (2), 341, 363, 407, 480, 500, 527, 528, 550.
....., ..., his house in St. Martins-in-the-Fields, 458.
....., ..., indenture of, 148.
....., ..., letter of, 458.
....., ..., note of, 413.
....., ..., letters to, 2, 239, 293, 354, 479, 502, 506, 516 (2), 554, 556.
Blower, Mr., 552.
....., Richard, petition of, 65.
Bloxham, co. Oxford, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 36, 438, 439, 494.
Blu——, Mr., 147.
Bludder, Henry, petition of, 544.
....., Jane, petition of, 267.
....., Sir Thomas, 267.
....., ..., petitions of, 273, 291.
....., ..., remonstrance respecting grants made to, 273.
Bluett, Francis, petition of, 317.
....., Lady Jane, wife of the above, 317.
Blundell, Ann [Mary], 398, 416.
....., Thomas, 398, 416.
Blunden, William, 419.
Blunt, Thomas, letter to, 130.
Blythe, William, 480.
....., ..., certificate of, 479.
Boate, Augustine, 40.
....., Edward, 40.
....., ..., letters of, 481, 527.
....., ..., his youngest son, 528.
....., ..., junior, 40, 111, 481.
Bockness, *see* Buchan Ness.
Boddilow, William, 508.
Bodenham, Sir Francis, 274.
Bodleian Library, Oxford, books presented by Archbishop Laud, 74.
....., ..., ..., note of two of them missing, 75.
Bodmin, Cornwall, 386, 388.
....., document dated from, 60.
....., Mayor of, *see* Stapp, Otho.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 385, 386.
....., town clerk, *see* Hoblyn, Thomas.
Bodwell, Lord, [?Francis Stewart, Earl of Bothwell,] 441.
Boer, Jonge, grant to, 215.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Electress Palatine, Queen of, 86, 106, 172, 248, 249, 336, 419, 421.
....., ..., acknowledges the receipt of books from Archbishop Laud, 566.
....., ..., letters of, 61, 76, 91, 94, 115, 125, 131, 199, 204, 207, 239, 422 (2), 522, 549, 559, 566.
....., ..., letters to, 22, 69, 83, 97, 99, 132, 161, 218, 229, 246, 411, 470, 503.
....., ..., plot against, 433.
....., ..., her "old Duke," *see* Knightley, Sir Ferdinand.
....., Henry Frederick, Prince, eldest son of the above, deceased, 433.
Boisseau, J., 254.
Bold, William, brief in a cause of, 313.
Bolingbroke, co. Lincoln, document dated from, 98.
....., hundred, 334.
Bolles, Sir Charles, 215.
....., ..., letters of, 118, 149.
....., Edward, petition of, 148.
Bolyhope, Durham, 294.
Bonaventure, the, (King's ship), 103, 119, 146, 151, 171, 206, 214, 228, 412, 431, 443, 456, 472, 479, 561.
....., the, former ship of that name, lost at Portsmouth, 481.
....., Robert, the, 350, 554.
Bonham, Capt. Thomas, letter of, 546.
Bonnell, Samuel, 316.
Bontemps, Peter, pastor of the Gallo-Belgian Church, 13, 128, 411.
....., ..., letter of, 14.
Books, 74, 108, 267, 318, 341, 345, 368, 374, 427, 471, 478, 566.
....., ledger book of Alvingham Priory, co. Lincoln, 73.
....., Amadis, in 12 vols., 379.
....., works of Joannes Antiochenus, 368.
....., Arabic books presented by Archbishop Laud to the Bodleian, with a note of two missing, 74, 75.
....., Apologeticus ad præsules Anglicanos, by John Bastwick, M.D., 546.
....., Deploratio Pacis Germanicæ, 250.
....., the Divine Tragedy, 427 (2), 487.
....., books of Erpenius, 74.

Books, Bishop Hall's Contemplations, 218, 432.
....., the Holy Court, 264.
....., News from Ipswich, 391, 427 (2), 487.
....., the Lord's Day, the Sabbath Day, 546.
....., Rituale Romanum, 212.
....., La Conqueste du Sang Real, 379.
....., the Persian or Royal Slave, by William Cartwright, 114, 563.
....., Book of Sports, 182.
...., Selden's History of Tithes, 114.
....., ..., Mare Clausum, 379, 419.
....., legend of Sir Tristram, 379.
....., how licensed, *temp.* Elizabeth, 266.
....., list of medical and scientific, 318.
Boon, Mr., 465.
Booth, Charles, 320.
....., Mr., 29.
....., Richard, 396.
....., Thomas, note by, 92.
Boothby-Graffoe, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 87.
Bootie, Gregory, examination of, 461.
Bordeaux, 208.
Bore Atton, Salop, documents dated from, 205, 448, 506, 569.
Borough, Sir John, Garter King at Arms, 105, 144.
....., Walter, deceased, 460.
Boscawen, Hugh, late Sheriff of Cornwall, 209.
Bostock, Michael, 423.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 99, 259, 283.
....., document dated from, 9.
...., corporation of, 186.
....., plague in, 155, 156 (2).
....., papers relating to ship-money, 251.
....., the Long Hedges in, 98.
....., proposed river from Washingborough to, 258.
Bosvile, Sir Henry, certificates of, 42, 528.
Boswell, Sir William, the King's Ambassador to the United Provinces, 61, 98, 282, 297.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
....., ..., his man, 77.
Boteler, Allan, petition of, 273.
....., John, Lord, his house, 75.
Botloe, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
Botrythan, document dated from, 382.
Bouchaert, Harman, warrant to, 532.
Boughton, Stephen, Sub-dean of the Royal Chapel, petition of, 289.
Boughton, Kent, hundred, 41.
....., Monchelsea, Kent, 42.
....., Blean, Kent, the great broadway at, 68 (2).
Bourchier, Anne, Countess Dowager of Bath, 509.
....., Anthony, grant to, 462.
....., Edward, late Earl of Bath, 509.
....., Henry, Earl of Bath, 509.
"Bourton-super-Aquas," co. Gloucester, 531.
Boutts, John, pass to, 123.
Boveney, Bucks, 349.
Bowden, Middlecan [Middlecale?], co. Derby, papers relating to ship-money, 284, 285.
Bowell, Margaret, 471.
....., ..., affidavit of, 471.
....., Thomas, petition of, 471.
Bower, tithing in Bridgewater, 537 (2).
Bowes, Sir Thomas, 182.
Bowing at names, 514.
Bowles, Edmund, 193 (2), 208.
....., John, 107.
Bowring, Mr., 427.
....., ..., his daughter, 427.
Bowtle, Thomas, petition of, 290.
Boxley, Kent, 42, 168.
Boy, Rice, 487.
Boyles, Morris, letter of, 68.
Brackley, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 413.
Bradbent, William, 39.
....., ..., petition of, 39.
Bradburne, Edward, warrant to, 497.
Bradford, North, Salop, hundred, 43.
....., South, Salop, hundred, Newport division, 334.
Bradford, George, petition of, 540.
....., William, 533.
Bradley, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
Bradshaw, Capt. Edmund, 363.
....., Edward, Sheriff of Chester, return of, 224.
....., ..., letter to, 224.
....., Capt. Richard, 107, 112 (2), 131, 142, 163, 172, 207, 282, 413.
... ., ..., letter of, 116.
...., ..., petition of, 413.
....., Robert, petition of, 232.
Bradstock or Bradstowe, *see* Broadstairs.
Bradwell-juxta-Mare, Essex, 442, 443.
Braems or Brames, Abraham, 125.
....., Arnold, 450.
....., Jacob, 135.
....., Mr., 509.
Braintree, Essex, 513, 545.
Bramber, Sussex, 543.
..... rape, Sussex, 42 (2), 330.
....., Justices of Peace for, letter to, 2.
Brames, *see* Braems.
Brampton Castle, co. Hereford, document dated from, 175.
Bramston, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 35, 398.
....., ..., letters of, 418 (3).
....., ..., letters to, 8, 123, 330, 416, 417, 418 (8).
Brancepeth, co. Durham, park, 95, 96 (2.)
Brandenburg, Ambassadors of, 101.
....., Elector of, 433.
....., Electress of, 94.

Braughing, co. Hertford, hundred, 44.
Brawne, Edward, 273.
Bray, George, 269.
....., Lodovic, 269.
....., Mr., 487.
....., Thomas, 319.
...., petitions of, 269, 291.
....., Dr. William, 558.
Brayfield, Mr., 264.
Brazil, 142.
Bread Street, London, 446.
Breamour, *see* Bremen.
Breckenden, John, 345.
Brecknock, co., paper relating to ship-money, 567.
Bredhurst, Kent, 42.
Bremen, 141.
Brenchley, Kent, 292.
....., hundred, 330.
Brent, Sir Nathaniel, Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 89, 92, 114, 260, 420, 429, 513.
....., ..., account of his metropolitical visitation, 544.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 448.
Brent, hundred, Somerset, 214, 556 (2.)
Brentford, Middlesex, 60.
Brentwood, Essex, 544.
Brereton, Sir William, 224, 231.
Brett, Capt. Jeremy, 478, 485.
....., ..., attestation of, 203.
Brewer, Henry, 508, 526, 527.
....., ..., petition of, 527.
....., ..., his wife and family, 527.
....., John, 322, 323.
....., ..., answer of, 322.
....., Mr., 260.
....., ..., curate of Hedingham Castle, Essex, 514.
Brewers, 402. *See also* Maltsters.
Brewhouses, 148, 415.
Brewing, Commissioners for, 464.
....., book of the charges and profit of the trade of, 303. And *see* Maltsters.
Brewster, Edward, 266.
Bridge, William, Mayor of Canterbury, 424.
Bridgeman, variously spelt ;—
....., John, Bishop of Chester, certificate of, 410.
....., Sir John, Chief Justice of Chester and Deputy Constable of the Forest of Dean, 453.
....., ..., letters of, 419 (2), 482, 503.
Bridgewater, Somerset, document dated from, 156.
....., Mayor and others, petition of, 537.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 537 (2), 543.
Bridgewater, Earl of, *see* Egerton, John.
Bridgnorth, Salop, document dated from, 43.
....., bailiffs of, letter of, 43.
Bridport, co. Dorset, paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Brigges, Mr., 479.
Brigham, ——, 29.
Brightelmstone or Brighton, Sussex, paper relating to ship-money, 543.
Brigstock, co. Northampton, papers relating to ship-money, 408 (2.)
Brill, the, Holland, document dated from, 245.
Brill-on-the-Hill, co. Buckingham, 93.
Brind, Margaret, state of cause of, 274.
....., Martha, 274.
....., Nicholas, deceased, 274.
Brindle, co. Lancaster, 334.
Brinkmary, Levin, petitions of, 310 (2).
Brinxley, Thomas, 143.
Brissenden, William, purser of the Third Whelp, 430, 431.
....., ..., letters of, 94, 187, 381.
....., ..., account by, 439.
....., ..., petition of, 236.
....., ..., letter to, 237.
....., ..., his children, 187.
....., ..., his wife, 439.
Bristol, 4, 35, 54, 84, 86, 103, 156, 173, 178, 225, 253, 325, 350, 403, 531, 566.
....., documents dated from, 38, 219, 484.
....., clerk of the passes at, *see* Craford, Patrick.
....., fairs, 18 (3), 52, 343, 344, and *see* St. James.
....., Mayor and others, 225, 352.
....., ..., letter and petitions of, 35, 219, 278, 539.
....., ..., letter to, 159.
....., cathedral and palace, 531.
....., free school on the Green in, 219.
....., Mermaid in Broad Street, 219.
....., Bell in Broad Street, 219.
Bristol, Bishop of, *see* Coke, George ; Skinner, Robert.
....., Earl of, *see* Digby, John.
Britten, Raphael, 37.
Brixton, Surrey, hundred, 43.
Brixton Deverill, Wilts, 531.
Broad, Daniel, 217, 220.
....., Reuben, 461, 481, 512.
Broad Arrowhead, sign in Cheapside, 567.
Broadhempston, Devon, vicarage, 357.
Broadstairs, Kent, 62.
....., ..., pier, 33, 37.
Broadwater, Sussex, 543.
Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, documents dated from, 155, 396.
Bromfield, Arthur, letters of, 163, 185.
....., ..., letter to, 139.
....., Edward, Alderman of London, 85.
Bromley and Beckenham, Kent, hundred, 329.
Bromyard, co. Hereford, 176.
Broncar, *see* Brouncker.

Brook or Brooks, variously spelt;—
....., Ambrose, 157.
....., Sir Basil, answer of, 546.
....., ..., notes on a certificate concerning, 256.
....., Edward, bill of, 15.
....., John, late clerk of the check at Portsmouth, 68, 184.
....., ..., petitions of, 221, 281.
....., ..., his late father, 281.
....., Thomas, 428.
....., William, 476.
....., ..., letter of, 484.
....., ——, master of a ship, 245.
Broughton, co. Oxford, 121, 122.
Broughton, John, 449, 482 (2).
Brouncker or Brunkard, Sir William, 270, 515.
....., ..., letter of, 515.
Brown, variously spelt;—
....., Sir Ambrose, 15.
....., ..., letter of, 15.
....., Lady Elizabeth, 407.
....., Sir Henry, 369, 407.
....., Humphrey, petition of, 412.
....., John, clerk of parliament, grant to, 534.
....., John, boatswain, 326.
....., John, worsted comber, petition of, 302.
....., John, late Mayor of Gloucester, 387.
....., ..., petition of, 178.
....., John, his Majesty's founder of ordnance, 292, 492.
....., ..., letter of, 446.
....., ..., petition of, 35.
....., ..., note of, 437.
....., ..., reasons touching transportation of ordnance, 291 (2).
....., Launcelot, 426.
....., Peter, 407.
....., Thomas, his Majesty's servant, 292.
....., Thomas, student of Christ Church, Oxford, 114.
....., ——, 308.
Browner, George, 374.
Browning, Christopher, 58.
Broxtow, co. Nottingham, hundred, 332.
Brudenell, Edmond and his brother, sons of Lord Brudenell, 568.
....., Thomas, Lord, 480.
....., ..., petition of, 316
....., ..., letters of, 512, 567.
Brue, Mr., 308.
Bruer, *see* Brewer.
Bruges, George, Lord Chandos, 345, 353.
Brunkard, Sir William, *see* Brouncker.
Brush, Mr., 169.
Brusselldon river, *see* Bursledon.
Brussels, 19.
....., the King's agent at, *see* Gerbier, Balthazar.
Bruton, Somerset, hundred, 88, 216, 556 (2).
....., ..., inhabitants of, 88.
....., ..., petition of, 467.
....., ..., order on petition of, 184.
....., ..., papers relating to ship-money, 205, 467.
Bryanstone, co. Dorset, document dated from, 419.
Buchanan, William, petition of, 184.
Buchan Ness, co. Aberdeen, 27.
Buck or Bucke, John, affidavits of, 505 (2).
....., Mr., 338.
....., Simon, 156, 396, 551.
Buckden, co. Huntingdon, documents dated from, 147, 185, 243.
....., better sort of inhabitants of, petition of, 475.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 243 (2), 344 (2), 348 (3), 357, 380, 395, 475.
Buckenham, New, Norfolk, 223.
Buckingham, co. 143.
....., Archdeacon's Court, 238.
....., archdeaconry, 182.
....., Judges of Assize, certificate to, 329.
....., Justices of Peace, 133, 143, 409.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 329, 373.
....., ..., letters to, 130.
....., ..., petition to, 373.
....., paper makers of, petition of, 409.
....., paper mills, 373 (2).
....., papers relating to ship-money, 122, 320, 373.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 373.
....., Sheriff, 123, 159, 320, and *see* Temple, Sir Peter.
....., ..., letter and other papers to, 3, 122.
Buckingham, Duke of, the late, *see* Villiers, George.
Buckingham, Duchess Dowager of, *see* Villiers, Katherine.
Buckland, William, 398, 416 (2).
Buckland, Hants, documents dated from, 436, 469.
Buckminster, co. Leicester, 262.
Bue, Mr., *see* Bew.
Buildings, new, in and near London, 2, 15, 392, 404, 520, 540, 541.
....., Commissioners for, 15, 276, 359, 542.
....., composition for erecting, contrary to proclamation, 490, 498.
....., suggestions respecting, 542.
....., Orders of Council concerning, 384 (2).
....., new in Long Acre, the erection of a greater nuisance than a laystall, 387.
Bull, Elizabeth, 2.
....., Philip, 2.
....., Richard, 476.

Bull, the, of Amsterdam, 23, 34, *see* also the Black Bull.
Bull-baiting, 171.
Buller, George, 490, 512.
....., Richard, Captain of the Nicodemus, letter to, 454.
....., Sir Richard, Sheriff of Cornwall, 485, 490, 512.
....., ..., letter of, 435.
....., ..., his sons, 435.
Bulmer, Mr., 239.
Bulstrode, Mr., 373.
Bumstead, John, 128.
Bunn, John, 548.
....., Ralph, 563.
Burden, William, 527 (4).
....., ..., petition of, 508, 526.
Burditt, Thomas, 543.
Burdyn, Reginald, letter and certificate of, 391, 538.
Burford, co. Oxford, papers relating to ship-money, 33, 494.
Burgess, variously spelt ;—
....., George, 430.
....., Humphrey, 97.
....., Mr., 278, 429.
....., William, letters of, 399, 521.
Burgh, Edward, servant of Viscount Conway and Killultagh, bill of, 437.
....., Mr., 270, 309.
Burgiss, *see* Burgess.
Burke, ——, 352.
Burkitt, Miles, 261.
Burlamachi, Philip, 295, 309, 312.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 73, 84, 100, 218, 346.
....., ..., petition of, 311.
....., ..., his accounts, persons appointed to audit, letter to, 311.
Burley, Capt. John, 140, 251.
....., ..., attestation of, 215.
Burrell, Andrew, 280, 389, 398, 416 (2), 444, 523.
....., Mary, petition of, 324.
....., ..., order on, 384.
....., ..., her five sons, 324, 384.
...., William, deceased, 280, 324, 384, 516.
....., ..., his five sons, 324, 384.
....., William, son of the above, 389, 398, 416 (2).
Burrowes, William, saltpetreman, 144.
....., ..., petition of, 294.
....., ——, 567.
Bursledon, Hants, river, 9.
Burston, Norfolk, 505.
Burston near Brentford, document dated from, 383.
Burton, Henry, list of processes against, 360.
....., ..., articles objected against, 198 (2).
Burton, ——, of Lindley, 153.
....., John, 476.
Bury, Giles, D.D., 443.
....., ..., petition of, 442.
Bury St. Edmunds Suffolk, 223, 323, 553.
....., documents dated from, 195, 553.
....., proposed river from the Ouse to, 119, 323.
Bushby, Mr., letter to, 190.
Bushell, Thomas, 170.
....., ..., petition of, 169.
....., ..., order on, 385.
....., Capt. William, 86, 200, 213, 248, 517, 523.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 437.
....., ..., answer to the same, 437.
....., ..., letter to, 518.
Bushey, Christopher, 532.
Buskman, Simon, examination of, 141.
Butler, Capt., 430.
....., Henry, 328.
....., Joseph, 17 (2).
Butterworth, Mr., 196, 497.
....., Mrs., 196.
Buttolph, William, letter of, 335.
Button, John, Sheriff of Hants, 139, 542.
....., ..., letters of, 163, 185, 436, 469.
....., ..., letter to, 139.
Butts, William, 17.
....., ..., letter of, 133.
....., ..., receipt of, 420.
Byat, William, 442.
Byrd, *see* Bird.
Byron, Sir John, late Sheriff of co. Nottingham, 210.
....., ..., letter of, 92.

C.

Cade, John, late Mayor of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 477.
....., ..., letter of, 336.
....., ..., complaint of, 478.
Cadeleigh, Devon, rectory, 260.
Cadley, *alias* Cadleigh, *see* Cadeleigh.
Cadwallader, 379.
Caen, Normandy, 11.
Cæsar, Sir Charles, Judge of the Court of Audience, 80, 429, 487.
....., Sir Julius, late Master of the Rolls, 295.
....., Mr., 269.
Caistor, co. Lincoln, 87, 155.
Calais, 34, 62, 79 (2), 81, 153, 166.
....., Governor of, 85, 247.

Calais, ships of, 21, 24, 33, 34, 46, 48, 62, 81, 85, 247.
....., ill treatment of English at, 79 (2), 85 (2).
Calandrini, Philip, 312.
Caldwall, John, Alderman of London, petition of, 412.
Calehill, Kent, hundred, 329.
Calley, Sir William, 196.
Calshot Castle, Hants, report on, 275.
....., ..., captain of, *see* James, Andrew.
Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore, 523.
Calvinists, 545.
Camber Castle, Sussex, 90.
Cambridge, 28 (2), 80, 97, 114.
....., documents dated from, 28, 338, 444.
....., Mayor, *see* Foxton, Mr.
....., Mayor, the late, *see* Pearce, Martin.
Cambridge, co., 64, 130, 149, 234, 258 (3).
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 123, 330.
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 330 (2).
....., papers relating to ship-money, 8, 117 (2), 127, 168, 487.
....., Sheriffs, 8, 117, 123, 131, 159, *and see* Balam, Robert; Carleton, Sir John; Dyer, Sir Ludovic.
....., ..., the late, 117, 127.
Cambridge University, 338.
....., the Archbishop of Canterbury's right to visit, 6, 7 (8), 54, 60, 61, 260 (3), 338, 402.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.
....., Vice Chancellor of, 97, 338.
Campbell, George, 33, 34, 62.
Campden, Viscount, *see* Noel, Edward.
Campsey Ash, Suffolk, 397.
Candles, unlawful exportation of, 225 (2).
Candleshoe, co. Lincoln, hundred, 334.
Candy wines, 425.
Cane, *see* Caen.
Canon, Capt. Peter, 482.
....., Sir Thomas, statement of, 71.
Canons, Ashby, co. Northampton, document dated from, 196.
Cansee Ash, *see* Campsey Ash.
Canterbury, 89 (2).
....., document dated from, 68.
....., commissary at, 521.
....., conduit, 139.
....., times of meeting of convocation of province of, from 1295 to 1487, 266.
....., All Saints, 89.
....., St. Alphege, 89.
....., Christ Church, documents dated from, 46, 230, 399.
....., St. Dunstan, 89.
....., St. George, 89.
....., St. Martin's Hill, 89.
....., St. Mary Bredman, 89.
....., St. Paul's, 89.
Canterbury, Mayor, *see* Bridge, William.
....., ..., and Aldermen of, letter to, 139.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 320, 424.
....., Sheriff, *see* Juxon, Richard.
Canterbury Cathedral, 183, 427.
....., Archdeacon, 89.
....., choir, 14, 46.
....., chancellor, 559.
....., Dean and Chapter, 559.
....., ..., agreement of, 56.
....., ..., letters of, 46, 230, 399.
....., ..., letters to, 14, 421 (2).
....., Prebends, 421.
....., Registrar, 559, *and see* Somner, William.
...., old statutes of, passages in, 411 (2).
....., new statutes, 14, 399, 411, 421.
Canterbury, Archbishops of, *see* Abbot, George; Laud, William.
....., ..., *temp.* Richard II., *see* Arundel, Thomas.
....., ..., *temp.* Mary, *see* Cranmer, Thomas.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, metropolitical visitation of, papers relating to, 29, 261, 518, 544, 558.
Canterton, Thomas, 326.
....., ..., petition of, 328.
Capel, Sir Arthur, 49, 50.
....., Sir Gamaliel, 197.
Capelle, France, 50.
Captains of King's ships, 354, 355, 555, 556.
....., lists of, 358, 485, 491, 512.
Captives, English, taken by Turks, *see* Algiers, Morocco, and Sallee.
Car, Leonard, petition of, 304.
Cardigan, co., 169.
Cardinal, the Prince, *see* Infante Cardinal, the.
Cardwell, Mr., *see* Cordewell, Samuel.
Carew, George, late Earl of Totness, 445.
....., Joyce, late Countess of Totness, funeral certificate of, 445.
....., Sir Nicholas, 293.
Carey, variously spelt;—
....., Christopher, 225 (2)
....., ..., examination of, 219.
....., Eliza or Eliza M., Viscountess Falkland, 230, 341.
....., Lucius, Viscount Falkland, 210, 432.
....., ..., letter of, 230.
....., ..., his grandfather, father, and other relatives, 230, 231.
....., Mr., late gentleman porter at the Tower, 313.
....., Tom, 114.
....., Mrs. Victoria, warrant to, 442.
Carless, Edward, 193.
....., John, 193.
Carleton, Sir Dudley, Clerk of the Council, 222, 231, 520.

Carleton, Sir Dudley, *cont.*, letter and other papers of, 367, 532.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
....., ..., letters to, 138, 229, 551, 566.
....., Sir John, Sheriff of co. Cambridge, letter of, 487.
....., Thomas, minute of petition of, 247.
Carlile, Lodowick, warrant to, 457.
Carlisle, court of Oyer and Terminer, document dated from, 358.
Carlisle, Bishop of, *see* Potter, Barnabas.
Carlisle, diocese, certificate concerning, 410.
....., Earls of, *see* Hay, James, father and son.
Carlton, co. Leicester, 316.
Carmarthen, document dated from, 399.
....., ..., papers relating to ship-money, 399, 478.
Carmarthen, co., papers relating to ship-money, 399, 447, 454, 478, 501.
....., Sheriffs, letters to, 160 (2); *and see* Rudd, Sir Rice; Vaughan, Thomas.
Carmichael, Sir James, 308.
Carnaby, Richard, 215.
....., Sir William, late Sheriff of Northumberland, 215.
....., ..., letter of, 358.
Carnarvon, 490.
Carnarvon, co., papers relating to ship-money, 490, 543.
....., Sheriff, letter to, 160; *and see* Lewis, William.
Carnero, Paulo Lopez, 366.
Caroll, Sir James, 540.
Carpenter, Edward, 465, 523.
....., Nicholas, 293.
....., William, 449.
Carnarvon, Earl of, *see* Dormer, Robert.
Caron House, Lambeth, 247.
Carr, Robert, Earl of Somerset, petition of, 297.
....., William, letter of, 187.
Carrassow, *see* Curaçoa.
Carriage for the King's service, charter of freedom from, 85.
Carriage, bill for repairs of one, 319.
Carribee Islands, 187.
Carringham, Alice, 15 (2), 110.
....., John and others, petitions of, 15, 110.
....., William, 15, 110.
....., William, nephew of the preceding, and others, petition of, 15, 110.
Carter, George, 17 (2).
....., John, 528.
....., Mr., 461.
....., Richard, Mayor of Salisbury, certificate of, 208.
....., Robert, 254.
Carteret, Capt. George, of the Happy Entrance, and afterwards of the Antelope, 46, 51, 87, 124, 251, 367, 454, 458.
Carteret, Capt. George, letters and other papers of, 33, 34, 80, 137, 153, 168, 215.
....., ..., letters to, 19, 67, 484.
Carthagena, 140.
Cartmell, co. Lancaster, liberty, 334.
Cartwright, Richard, 538.
....., ..., petition of, 538.
....., William, M. A., his Persian or Royal Slave (a play), 114, 563.
Cary, *see* Carey.
Caryl, John, 470.
....., Sir John, 470.
Casaubon, Meric, D.D., 108.
Cashio, co. Hertford, hundred, 44.
Castle, George, 37.
....., Jo[hn], letters of, 5, 524.
Castle, the sign in Wood Street, London, 551.
Castle, the, of London, ship, 335.
Castle Alley, Covent Garden, 392.
Castle Ashby, co. Northampton, papers relating to ship-money, 471, 512, 553.
Castle Rising, Norfolk, papers relating to ship-money, 345, 453.
Castles and forts, 135, 145, 164, 341, 364, 415.
....., books of survey of, note of, 413.
....., list of, 455; *and see* their respective names.
Catchmay, ——, servant of the Bishop of Lincoln, 558.
Cater, Andrew, 206.
Catesby, Richard, certificate of, 526.
Catherine, the, of Salcombe, 58.
Catlin, Mr., 262.
Catsash, Somerset, hundred, 88, 467.
Cattle, abuses in dealing in, 318.
Cave, Sir Thomas, 276.
Cavendish, William, Earl of Newcastle, letters of, 163, 509.
Cawsand Bay, Cornwall, 366.
Cecil or Cecill, Edward, Viscount Wimbledon, 379.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 89, 97, 149.
....., Philip, 451.
....., William, Earl of Exeter, letter of, 276, 480.
....., ..., letter to, 336.
....., William, Earl of Salisbury, 69, 75.
....., ..., letter of, 49.
Cell, William, 405.
Cerney [North], co. Gloucester, 271, 395.
Chadd, Joan, 540.
Chadlington, co. Oxford, hundred, 548.
Chafford, hundred, Essex, 223, 332.
"Chaire" organ, 442.
Chalfont, St. Giles, co. Buckingham, 183, 238.
....., ..., inhabitants of, petition of, 372.
Chalgrove, co. Oxford, 469.
Chaloner, James, petition of, 560.
....., ..., affidavit of, 560.
....., ..., his brother, 560.

Chamber, the Privy, grooms of, *see* their respective names.
....., messengers, *see* "Messengers," and their respective names.
....., Treasurer of, *see* Uvedale, Sir William.
Chamberlain, the Lord, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
...., the late Lord, 312.
....., the Lord High, *see* Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey.
Chamberlayne, Richard, 159 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 153.
....., Thomas, 153, 159.
Chambers, Dr., 273 (2).
Chancery, Court of, 59, 194, 262, 271, 273, 323, 354, 378, 443, 483, 534, 538, 566.
....., ..., cursitors of, 394.
....., ..., registrar, office of, 269.
Chancery Lane, London, 394.
Chandlers of London, the, 292.
Chandos, Lord, *see* Bruges, George.
Channel Islands, 48.
Chapel Royal, the, Whitehall, 289, 442.
Chapman, John, petition of, 539.
....., Samuel, 555.
....., William, petition of, 304.
Chappell, Daniel, 283.
Charity, the, of Southampton, 495.
Charles I., notices of, and references and allusions to, *passim*:—
....., receives thanks for having confirmed the statutes of the University of Oxford, 11.
....., has copies made of pictures in Spain, 68.
....., calls Lord Cottington and Sec. Windebank to account for the revocation of order to bring the Spanish money to the Tower, 70, 83, 99, 116, 133, 139, 191, 238, 361.
....., papers concerning his visit to Oxford, 74, 91 (2), 100, 108, 114, 129, 477.
....., directs Admiralty business, 212, 251, 443, 500, 523, 544.
....., his new year's gifts, 248, 335.
....., gives permission for ships to be set out in the cause of the Prince Palatine, 341, 479, 504.
....., letters or papers "apostiled" or otherwise answered by, 212, 251, 272, 325 (2), 376, 464, 544.
....., his Orders in Council concerning the Archbishop of Canterbury's right to visit the universities metropolitically, 6, 7 (8), 402.
....., is present at a Committee for Trade, 402.
....., desired to alter the commencement of the year, 341.
....., explanation of his intentions respecting the Prince Elector, 504.
....., letter to the Judges for their opinion on the legality of ship-money, and answer thereto, 416, 417, 418.
Charles I., *cont.*, orders their opinions to be entered in the Courts of Record at Westminster, 419.
....., "not much transported with passion" at the opposition to ship-money, 419.
... ., his fondness for Prince Rupert, 71, 421.
....., his power over his feelings, 70.
....., plays at tennis, 463.
....., directs the painting and gilding of the great ship, 517.
....., interview with the Prince Elector, 172.
....., Commission of, 404.
....., grants of, 162, 177, 201, 215 (2), 225 (2), 402, 462, 465, 467, 493, 534 (2).
....., letters of, 50, 81, 96, 152, 161, 183, 224, 226 (2), 227 (2), 242, 243 (2), 255, 260 (2), 267, 268, 272, 283, 307, 363, 371, 407, 416, 441, 446 (2), 470, 472, 489, 495, 501, 507.
....., warrants and fiats of, 23, 29 (2), 51, 68 (4), 80, 90, 91, 105 (2), 106, 153, 154, 161, 201, 203 (3), 210 (2), 225 (3), 228, 247, 248 (2), 256 (2), 340, 341, 361, 371 (4), 381 (3), 384, 404 (2), 414 (2), 415, 421, 426, 442 (4), 446 (4), 455, 457 (2), 462, 467, 486, 489 (2), 490, 497, 517, 524, 525, 529, 531, 549, 563, 565, 567.
....., indenture with Victualler of Navy, 452.
....., orders of, in Council, 1, 6, 7 (8), 125, 136, 137 (2), 235 (3), 236, 342 (4), 344, 363, 364 (6), 365, 372, 379 (2), 401 (3), 489, 502 (3), 523, 524, 529, 544.
....., order respecting proceedings in the Court of Honour, 495.
....., letters, petitions, and other papers addressed to, *see* the names of the writers.
....., his lands and revenues as Prince of Wales, Commissioners of, 531.
....., ..., ..., order of, 463.
....., ..., ..., reference on petition to, 531.
....., ..., ..., house or office of, documents dated from, 463, 531.
....., his actors or players, 228, 254.
.... barber, *see* Davis, Thomas.
....., ... barges, master of, *see* Warner, Nowell.
....., ... busts of, 325 (2).
....., ... children, 340.
....., ..., ... Commissioners for affairs of, 154.
....., ... equerries, 247.
....., ... fishermen, 553.
....., ... game, 255, 256.
....., ... goldsmith, *see* Acton, John.
....., ... horses, 248.
....., ... house, 254.
....., ..., ... diets and liveries to be allowed in, list of, 254.

Charles I., *cont.*, his jewellers, *see* Duart, Jacques; Heriot, James.
....., ... jewels, 225, 532.
....., ..., ... redemption of those pawned, 49, 91, 137, 172, 225, 312.
....., ... kitchen, 307.
....., ..., ... chief clerk of, *see* Crane, J.
....., ... mask, expenses of, 225.
....., ... musicians, 336.
....., ... pages, 336.
....., ... pictures, 68, 457.
....., ... players, *see* "Actors" and "Plays."
....., ... progress, 66, 265.
....., ... Receiver General, *see* Cunningham, Sir David.
....., ... revenues, 295.
....., ... sadler, *see* Smithsby, Thomas.
....., ... sculpture, 325 (2).
....., ... servants, 352.
....., ... stables, 68, 161, 371, 498.
....., ... tennis court, 463.
....., ... tradesmen, 225 (2).
....., ... trumpeters, 336.
....., ... late upholder, *see* Baker, John.
....., ... wardrobes, 68.
Charles, Prince, subsequently Charles II., 254, 255, 340, 529.
....., his household, 154.
....., ..., clerk comptroller of, *see* Holland, Cornelius.
....., ..., and the rest of the royal children, Commissioners for, 154.
Charles Louis, Elector Palatine, *see* Palatinate.
Charles, the, 103, 119, 120, 147.
Charnassé, Mons., 71.
Chart, Kent, hundred, 329.
Charter House, London, 460; *and see* Sutton's Hospital.
Chatham, 58, 64, 77, 85, 88, 103, 124, 136, 144, 157, 171, 180 (2), 199, 204, 213, 245, 321, 327, 328, 346, 355, 362 (2), 363, 390 (2), 407, 434, 446, 461, 472, 478, 486, 492, 502, 527, 532, 533, 561.
....., documents dated from, 27 (2), 77, 87, 94, 102, 103, 104 (2), 107, 111, 115, 120, 136, 147, 157, 162, 180, 190, 191, 199, 326, 327, 339, 527.
....., chain at, 528.
....., Chest at, *see* Chest, the, at Chatham.
....., plague in, 95, 102, 104, 111, 115, 120, 147, 327, 328.
Chauncey, Alexander, undersheriff of Kent, letter of, 135.
Chaworth, George, Viscount, minute of application of, 308.
....., Lieutenant Thomas, 308.
Cheam, Surrey, 293.
Cheapside, London, 360, 512, 567.
....., pillory in, 398.
Check, Clerk of, *see* Nicoll, William.
Checkley, Capt. John, 548, 554.
Cheek, John, 393.
....., ..., his wife and family, 393.
Cheesworth, Sussex, particular of rents in, 256.
Chelart, Mons., 403, 554; *and see* Duchelart, Mons., 282.
Chelmsford, 318, 544.
Chelsea, 147.
Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
Cherry, Francis, pass to, 406.
Chertsey, Surrey, 105.
Chesham, co. Buckingham, 17, 28.
Cheshunt, the King's park at, 371.
Chesill or "sandy beach," near Weymouth, 323.
Chest, the, at Chatham, 202, 233, 234, 496.
....., Commissioners for, reports by, 568 (3).
....., Governors of, 234, 502.
....., ... annual accounts of sums received and distributed by, 568.
....., schedule of debts due, 568.
....., list of pensions paid out of, 568.
Chester, *otherwise* West Chester, 3, 220, 567.
....., documents dated from, 104, 224, 231, 240, 374.
....., "baley tenorat" the, of, 254.
....., Court of Exchequer at, 224, 231.
....., clerk of the passes at, *see* Craford, Patrick.
..... fair, 104, 122.
....., Mayor, 123; letter to, 406; *and see* Edwards, William.
....., ... and others of, letters, &c. of, 104, 224, 231, 232.
....., ..., letters to, 122, 224.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 231, 244 (2), 288, 289.
....., plague in, 224 (5).
....., prebend of, 429.
....., Justices of Peace near, letter to, 406.
....., Sheriffs, *see* Bradshaw, Edward; Hughes, Owen.
....., Northgate Gaol, 224.
....., ..., keeper of, *see* Wright, Thomas.
....., St. Martin's ward, 224.
Chester, Bishop of, *see* Bridgeman, John.
....., diocese, certificate concerning, 410.
Chester, co., 143, 240, 320.
....., Chief Justice of, 506.
....., Justices of Peace, letter of, 244.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 3, 244, 464, 493, 547.
....., ... to plague, 464.
....., Sheriffs, 159, 291; *and see* Aston, Sir Thomas; Delves, Sir Thomas.
Chester, Henry, Sheriff of co. Bedford, 435.
....., ..., petition of, 263.
Chesterfield, Earl of, *see* Stanhope, Philip.

Chesterfield, co. Derby, 551.
....., document dated from, 551.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 287.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 287.
Cheveley, co. Cambridge, hundred, 330.
Chichester, documents dated from, 9, 74, 330.
..... Cathedral, 215.
....., estimate for new building the tower of, 325.
....., close, 215.
....., dean and chapter, petition of, 215.
....., Mayor and others of, 215.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 197 (2), 543.
....., Recorder, 216.
....., sub-deanery, 325.
Chichester rape, co. Sussex, 41, 330.
Chideock, co. Dorset, 454.
Child, Mr., 224.
Chilford, co. Cambridge, hundred, 330.
Chilling or Chillingden, Edmund, letter of, 427.
....., ..., examination of, 487.
Chillingworth, William, 486.
Chilton, tithing in Bridgewater, 537 (2).
Chilworth, Surrey, 148.
....., document dated from, 523.
....., the King's powder mills at, 137, 190, 458.
Chippenham, co. Cambridge, document dated from, 116.
Chipping Campden, co. Gloucester, inhabitants of, petition of, 121.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 121 (2), 134, 146, 194 (2).
....., plague in, 134, 158, 194.
Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, paper relating to ship-money, 33, 494.
Chiswick, Middlesex, 54.
....., document dated from, 60.
Cholderton [Wilts] farm, particulars of, 149.
Cholmeley, Mr., 429.
Chopwell Woods, co. Durham, 95, 96 (2).
Chorley, co. Lancaster, 334.
Chouart, Isaac, 17.
Chrisom cloth, 274.
Christchurch, Hants, 146 (2).
....., Lord of manor of, *see* Arundel, Thomas, Lord.
....., Mayor or Portreeve, 560.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Christchurch, London, 545.
Christ Church, Oxford, 92, 114, 129, 225, 308, 469.
Christening sermon, notes of, 514.
Christmas, Mr., carver, 430.
Christophers, Ferdinando, examination of, 165.
Chudleigh, James, B.A., 129, 308.
Church, Ann, 307.
....., Richard, 307.
Churching of women, ancient custom at, 274.
Chute, Edward, late Sheriff of Kent, 68, 232.
Cinque Ports, 27, 101, 129, 281, 415.
....., Brotherhood, general assembly of the, 101.
....., Court of Admiralty for, 281.
....., Lord Warden of, 37, 58, 462 ; *and see* Howard, Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk.
....., ..., his officers, petition of, 281.
....., Mayors and others, letter to, 101.
Cirencester, co. Gloucester, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
Clackclose, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
Clare, Earl of, *see* Holles, John.
Clark, *see* Clerk.
Clauson, Adrian, 561.
Clavering, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
Clavering, Essex, half hundred, 290.
Claverton, Somerset, documents dated from, 374, 428, 446, 510, 536, 561, 562.
Claxby, co. Lincoln, documents dated from, 86, 118.
Claxton, Ralph, petition of, 136.
Clay, north and south, divisions co. Nottingham, 420.
Claybroke, Mr., Vicar of Swalecliffe, information against, 89.
Clayton, ——, 368.
Cleeve, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452.
Cleley, co. Northampton, hundred, 536.
Clement, Gregory, 350, 554.
....., Robert, letter of, 508.
Clergy, ship-money paid by, *see* ship-money.
....., arms of, *see* Arms.
Clerk, variously spelt ;—
....., Christopher, 98.
....., Dr., note of alterations made by the licencers in his sermons, 261.
....., Dr. [of Leicester?], 264.
.. .., Edward, defendant in Court of Wards, 270.
....., Edward, of Shrewsbury, 301.
....., Henry, letter of, 328.
....., Sir Henry, reports of, 568 (3).
....., John, letter of, 564.
....., ..., [his cousin], letter to, 564.
....., Mr., of the Temple, 390.
....., Mr., one of the Officers of the Ordnance, 528.
....., Thomas, 430.
....., William, affidavit of, 471.
Clerkenwell, 109, 119, 539.
....., new prison at, 318.
Cleveland, Countess of, *see* Wentworth, Catherine?
Cleveland, Earl of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas.
Cleveland, Thomas, letter of, 159.
Cleyne, Mr., painter, 567.
Clifford, Francis, Earl of Cumberland, Sheriff of Westmoreland, 492.
....., ..., letters to, 159 (2).
Clifford, Henry, Lord, 49.
Clifton Reynes, co. Buckingham, 261.
Clink, the (prison), 267, 268.

Clipsham, Edmund, 473, 532.
Clitherow, Sir Christopher, Lord Mayor of London, 101, 471.
Clobery, William, 376, 377 (2), 420.
....., ..., letter of, 377.
....., ..., petition of, 440.
Clopton, co. Northampton, 432.
Clopton, co. Warwick, 445.
Close Rolls, extracts from, 271.
Cloth and clothiers, 81, 106, 108, 297, 298 (3), 299 (3), 304, 368 (2), 394, 409 (2).
Clowance, Cornwall, documents dated from, 208, 209.
Clutterbuck, Thomas, 16.
Coachmen, *see* London.
Cobb, Sir William, 210.
....., Captain, 528.
Coblentz, 566.
Cochin, 528.
Cock, John, 397.
Cockaine or Cockayne, Charles, late Sheriff of co. Northampton, 480, 510, 526.
....., ..., petitions of, 474, 537.
....., ..., letters of, 150, 491, 526, 551.
....., ..., letters to, 196, 381, 405.
....., Sir William, certificate of, 376.
....., ——, 1.
Cockeram, Richard, defendant in Star Chamber, 398.
Cockett, Vincent, letter of, 79.
Cockfield, Suffolk, 223.
Cockpit, the, [Whitehall ?], 254.
Cockram, Richard, Mayor of Rye, 440.
Cocks, George, 393.
....., John, 493.
....., Mary, widow, petition on behalf of, 393.
....., ..., ..., order on, 393.
Codd, John, Mayor of Rochester, 419.
Cogenhoe, co. Northampton, 472.
Coggeshall, Essex, 513, 514.
....., ..., clothiers of, petitions of, 368 (2), 409.
....., ..., ..., paper of their grievances, 409.
Coille, Capt. John, 48.
Coke, Edward, 399, 476.
....., Sir Francis, 284, 285.
....., George, Bishop of Bristol, and afterwards of Hereford, 38, 320.
....., ..., letters of, 176, 518.
....., ..., letter to, 558.
....., ..., his wife and children, 176.
..... Sir John, Secretary of State, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 54, 88, 148, 237, 241, 247, 277, 292.
....., ..., letters to, 47, 50, 51, 55, 72, 78, 79, 80, 85, 92, 124, 134, 135, 158, 161, 170, 187, 210, 242, 243 (3), 350, 357, 399, 420, 465, 480, 482 (2), 489, 527.
....., ..., petition to, 235.
Coke, Sir John, *cont.*, references to on petitions, 107, 221, 370, 385, 520, 524.
Colchester, Essex, 148, 242, 265, 335, 544, 562.
..... Castle, inquisition respecting, 565.
....., Mayor of, 182 (2), 381.
....., ..., letter to, 387.
....., Mayor and others, petition of, 182.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 57, 381.
....., the King's Head in, 182.
Cold Overton, co. Leicester, 315.
Cole, Mr., 176.
Colebrooke, *see* Colnbrook.
Coleman Street, London, 487.
Collart or Collort, Admiral, 153, 446.
Colledon, John, pass for, 369.
Colleen, *see* Cologne.
College, unnamed, Master and Fellows of, letter to, 307.
Collins or Collyns, Andrew, 543.
....., Encreased, capt. of Mote's Bulwark, 275.
....., George, 226, 239, 243, 489.
....., ..., indenture of, 148.
....., ..., petition and other papers of 252, 253, 321.
....., ..., letter to, 175.
....., ——, letter of, 261.
Colnbrook, co. Buckingham, plague in, 138, 374.
....., steward of, *see* Blathwait, William.
Cologne, 55, 199, 237, 336, 433.
Coloma, Don Carlos de, formerly Spanish Ambassador in England, 281.
" Colsheir " iron, 357.
Comall, Persian merchant, 471.
Combes, Francis, 405.
....., John, 382, 383, 452.
....., ..., affidavit of, 425.
....., ..., examination of, 382.
....., ..., petition of, 425.
Comfort, the, of Dartmouth, owner of, petition of, 280.
Common Pleas, court of, 231, 273, 343.
....., ..., Justices, 273, 442, 443, 461, and *see* Crawley, Sir Francis; Hutton, Sir Richard; Vernon, Sir George.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 416, 472.
....., ..., prothonotary of, 268.
....., ..., Lord Chief Justice, 529, and *see* Finch, Sir John.
....., ..., papers referring to causes in, 274 (2).
Common Prayer Book, the, 266, 411.
....., ..., in French, 13, 128.
....., ..., in Dutch, 128.
Communion, the, 262.
....., table, 29, 95, 420, 513, 525, 545, 555.
Compass, the, of Hoorn, 107, 163, 164, 282.

Compter, the, Poultry, 487.
Compton, Sir Henry, 268.
....., John, 269.
....., Spencer, Earl of Northampton, 553.
....., Walter, 269.
Compton, co. Warwick, documents dated from, 25, 157, 199.
Con, Mr., 503.
Condover, hundred, Somerset, bailiff of, letter to, 205.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 205.
Coningsby, variously spelt ;—
....., Capt. Francis, 188.
....., ..., letter of, 552.
....., Lieut.-Col. Francis, Surveyor of the Ordnance, 364, 413, 415.
Conistone, Mr., Vicar of Seasalter, information against, 89.
Constable, Mr., 488.
....., Nicholas, information of, 390.
Constant Reformation, the, or the Reformation, which *see*.
Conventicles, 372, 513.
Convertive, 103, 119, 412, 431, 443, 456, 472, 561.
Convocation, 266.
Conway, Edward, Second Viscount Conway and Killultagh, 35, 220, 318, 360, 437.
....., ..., letter of, 67.
....., ..., letters to, 75, 113, 116, 175, 345, 378, 382 (2).
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Rawdon, George.
....., Edward, 175.
....., ..., letter of, 38.
....., Frances, Lady, 38, 175.
....., ..., letter to, 318.
....., John, letter of, 382.
Conway, co. Carnarvon, 255, 382.
..... Castle, note concerning, 92.
Cony, William, letter of, 98.
Conyers, William, 108.
Conyngham, Reuben, 505 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 505.
....., ..., his wife and children, 505.
Cook, variously spelt ;—
....., John, of Leicester forest, 256.
....., John, of Finchley, 285.
....., John, pursuivant, 535.
....., Sir Robert, 210.
....., Stephen, petition of, 176.
....., Thomas, 327.
....., Capt. William, master attendant of the Navy, 251, 526.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 166, 180, 202, 327, 460.
Cookham, Berks, hundred, 346.
Cooper, Thomas, information of, 389.
Cope, John, 270.
....., Richard, 270.
....., Thomas, 270.
....., Sir William, 210.
Copley, John, 447.
....., ..., petition of, 447.
....., Mr., 495.
Coppin, John, 283.
Copping, Nicholas, 181, 198, 398.
Copt Hall, co. Middlesex, documents dated from, 161, 162.
Copthorne, Surrey, hundred, 42, 330.
Corbet, variously spelt ;—
....., Andrew, bond of, 14.
....., Clement, 169.
....., Dr., Chancellor of Norwich, 486.
....., Sir John, 181.
....., ..., petition of, 181.
....., ..., ..., order on, 385.
....., Robert, Sheriff of Salop, 202 (2).
....., ..., bond of, 14.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 202.
....., ..., letter to, 334.
....., William, 91.
Corby, co. Northampton, hundred, 408.
Cordage, 220, 237, 301, 355.
Corderoy, John, certificate and informations of, 150, 151, 526.
Cordewell, Samuel, the King's gunpowder maker, 137, 195, 226, 239, 243, 354, 458, 486, 506.
....., ... , letter and other papers of, 148, 252, 253, 321, 523.
..... , ..., letter to, 175.
Cordier, Capt. John, 62.
Corfe, co. Dorset, paper relating to ship-money, 542.
"Corkt shoes," 233.
Corn, export of, 19, 49 (3), 161, 176.
....., dearth of, 313, 374, 406 (2).
Cornbury Park, co. Oxford, 62, 63.
....., document dated from, 48.
Cornehill, *see* Cornwall.
Cornelison, Leonard, petition of, 142.
Cornelisson, Peter, grant to, 215.
Cornelius, Jacob, examination of, 140.
Cornwall, 143, 296, 305, 317, 395.
....., Deputy Lieutenant of, 276.
....., Justices of Peace, 143.
.. .., ..., letter of, 60.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 82, 208, 209, 214, 219, 435, 485, 490, 512.
....., Sheriffs, 82. 219, and *see* Boscawen, Hugh ; Buller, Sir Richard ; St. Aubin, John.
Cornwallis, Lady, petition of, 303.
....., Thomas, 397.
Cornwell, Mr., 265.
Corsellis or Corsellys, Mr., 128, 211.
Cosset, ——, of Romford, 546.

Cotes, co. Leicester, documents dated from, 439, 509.

Cottard, Mons., 345, 379.

....., ..., his brother, 345.

Cottesbrook, co. Northampton, 510.

Cottington, Charles, son of the subject of the next entry, his funeral, 78.

....., Francis, Lord, Chancellor of the Exchequer and Master of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 12, 19, 49 (2), 64, 70, 73, 81, 86, 90, 114, 116, 133, 170, 173, 211, 216, 218, 222, 270, 281, 295, 296 (2). 302, 311, 319, 350, 354, 370, 374, 385, 398 (2), 428, 455, 465, 509, 522, 535.

....., ..., visits the Earl of Salisbury at Hatfield, 75.

....., ..., is reprimanded by the King, 70.

....., ..., letters and other papers of, 59 (2), 60, 64, 77, 96 (2), 121, 148, 163, 296, 395, 466.

....., ..., letters and other papers to, 15, 161, 164, 172, 201, 203, 205, 242, 243 (2), 256, 272, 292, 345, 442, 489.

....., ..., petitions to, 67, 351.

....., ..., references to on petitions, 1, 12, 26, 48. 66 (2), 82, 95, 161, 170, 211, 221, 385, 483, 520.

Cotton, Sir Thomas, Sheriff of co. Huntingdon, letters and other papers of, 357, 395, 440, 468, 511 (2).

Couchman, John, petition of, 281.

Coulderton, *see* Cold Overton.

Couley, John, 246.

....., ..., petition of, 246.

Council, the, notices of, and casual references and allusions to, *passim*.

letters of, (1636 ; June 20–30), 2 (3), 3 (2), 8 (3), 10, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17, 20, 31 (3), 32 (6), 33, 36 (2) ; (Sept.) 122 (4), 123 (4), 126 (4), 127 (3), 128 (3), 129 (4), 130 (6), 137 (3), 138 (3), 139 (5), 143 (3), 145 (7), 147 ; (October) 159 (5), 160 (10) ; (November) 216 ; (Dec.) 249 (2). (Undated of 1636) 285 (2) ; (1636–7, Jan.) 343, 347, 348 (3), 353 (2), 358, 365, 366, 370, 379, 381, 387 (2), 388 (3), 394, 405 (6), 406 (4) ; (February) 420, 467 ; (March) 524, 542 ; (April 1–14) 553, 565.

....., articles set down by for regulating the grant of letters of marque, 520 (2).

....., orders of, 1, 2, 16 (3), 17, 18, 67, 72 (2), 121, 170, 181 (2), 211, 343, 344, 346, 347 (2), 349, 351 (3), 352 (3), 359, 366, 380, 384 (4), 385 (2), 386 (2), 387 (3), 393 (3), 394 (5), 434, 461, 473, 478, 499, 500.

....., orders of, when the King present, 1, 6, 7 (8), 125, 136, 137 (2), 235 (3), 236, 342 (4), 345, 363, 364 (6), 365, 372, 379 (2), 401 (3), 489, 502 (3), 524, 529, 544.

Council, the, Nicholas's notes of proceedings of, 147, 287, 341.

....., references of petitions to, 30, 136, 170, 456.

....., reference of petition from, 246.

....., books of Councillors present at meetings of, 147, 342.

....., letters and petitions to, *see* the names of the writers.

Council Book, transcripts from the, 287.

...., of Edward VI., 499, 506, 541.

Council Chamber, 249, 336, 393, 414, 466, 482.

...., keepers of, 541.

..... Chest, 364, 499, 541.

....., Clerks of, 136, 216, 384, 393, 432 ; *and see* Becher, Sir William ; Boswell, Sir William ; Carleton, Sir Dudley ; Jacob, Sir John ; Meautys, Thomas ; Nicholas, Edward.

....., ..., petition of, 541.

..... House, the, 308.

..... records and papers, keepers of, 541 ; *and see* Locke, Mr. ; Woolley, Mr.

..... Register, drafts and minutes for entry on, 3 (3), 8 (4), 11, 17 (9), 18 (2), 28 (4), 33 (2), 120, 140, 160, 349 (3), 352, 381 (2), 388 (3), 395 (2), 406 (2).

Counter, the, (prison), Wood Street or Poultry, *see* Compter, the.

Court, the, 23, 25, 85, 90, 99, 100, 114, 143 (2), 155, 168, 174, 191 (2), 228, 234, 246, 247, 248, 250, 340, 342, 345, 358, 392, 470, 507, 525, 562.

....., names of Lent preachers at, 456.

Courteen, Sir William, deceased, 342, 398, 426 (2), 528.

....., William, son of the above, petition of, 426.

Courteenhall, co. Northampton, 472.

Courteyn, Peter, notes by, 300.

Covent Garden, Westminster, 15, 392.

....., document dated from, 251.

Coventry, John, 536, 537.

....., Thomas, Lord, Lord Keeper, 6, 8, 35, 58, 64, 83, 93, 94, 110, 123, 137, 237, 264, 270, 271, 284, 315, 341. 343, 351, 359, 369, 384, 385 (2), 387, 398 (2), 443, 469, 507, 509, 535.

....., ..., his secretary, *see* Alured, Mr.

....., ..., letters of, 46, 91, 241.

....., ..., orders and other papers of, 121, 395, 466.

....., ..., letters and other papers to, 119, 152, 277, 507.

....., ..., petitions to, 37, 294, 318 (2).

....., ..., references to, on petitions, 1, 6; 221, 483, 520.

....., ..., his charge to the Judges respecting ship-money, 418 (2).

Coventry, 95, 99, 288, 531.

....., documents dated from, 95, 513.

....., diocese, *see* Lichfield and Coventry.

....., Mayor, 513.

....., papers relating to ship-money, 102.

Coventry, *cont.*, St. Michael's, 95, 525.
....., Trinity Church, 95.
Cowes, Isle of Wight, 193.
Cowper, *see* Cooper.
Cox, variously spelt;—
....., Gilbert, 270.
....., Joan, affidavit of, 471.
....., Nicholas, information of, 200.
....., William, formerly Sheriff or Undersheriff of Somerset, 222.
....., ..., letter of, 205.
... ., ..., letter to, 216.
Crabbe, the, of Hoorn, 163, 207, 413.
Cradock, Matthew, certificate of, 376.
....., ..., petition of, 412.
....., Mr., 400.
Craford, Patrick, petition of, 283.
Craige, Mr., 447.
Crampporne, Thomas, Mayor of Plymouth, 79.
....., ..., letter of, 71.
Cranbrook, hundred and town, Kent, paper relating to ship-money, 394.
Crane, Capt., 278, 567.
....., Sir Francis, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, 306, 307.
....., ..., letter of, 307.
....., ..., death of, 25, 56.
....., J., clerk of the King's kitchen, 307.
....., John, Victualler of the Navy, 47, 51, 55, 64, 136, 184, 185, 192, 193 (2), 243, 296, 388, 467, 495, 502, 516, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 50, 142, 185, 380.
....., ..., indenture with the King on his appointment as Victualler, 452.
....., ..., answer of, 491.
....., ..., minute of request of, 534.
....., ..., his deputy, *see* Alcock, Stephen.
....., Mr., nephew of Sir Francis, 25.
....., Richard, 490.
....., Robert, a scholar at a college, 307.
....., Robert, [of Coggeshall?,] 514.
....., William, 307.
....., ———, 80.
Cranford, co. Northampton, 86.
....., documents dated from, 218, 246, 249, 378, 503.
Cranmer, Thomas, formerly Archbishop of Canterbury, 447.
Crauford, William, petition of, 318.
Craven, William, Lord, 84, 400.
Crawley, Sir Francis, Justice of Common Pleas, letters of, 418 (3), 443.
....., ..., letters to, 43 (2), 123, 416, 417, 418 (8).
Cree, Robert, 54.
Cressing Temple, Essex, 545.
...., document dated from, 232.
Crew, John, 391.
Crewkerne, Somerset, 543.
..... Pill, Somerset, 539.
Cripplegate, London, 119.
Croke, Sir George, Justice of the King's Bench, 420.
....., ..., letter of, 418 (3).
....., ..., letters to, 123, 407, 416, 417, 418 (8).
....., Sir Henry, Clerk of the Pipe, complaint against, 272.
Cromer, Norfolk, depositions taken at, 132.
Crompton, Mr., letter to, 85.
Cromwell, Henry, 332.
....., Sir Oliver, 143, 273.
....., ..., letter of, 557.
....., Philip, 511.
"Cromwel's Parke," at Ramsay, co. Huntingdon, 150.
Crosier, Anthony, 68, 79.
Croson, Henry, petition of, 315.
....., Marcellus, petition of, 315.
Cross, variously spelt;—
....., Henry, 349 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 349.
....., John, 207.
....., Michael, warrant to, 68.
....., Robert, 295 (2), 388.
....., ..., petition of, 318.
Crossac, in Brittany, 52.
Crossing or Crossinge, Francis, 460, 521.
....., Hugh, deceased, 460.
....., Johanna, 460.
Croston, co. Lancaster, 334.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 286.
Crow, Sir Sackville, Ambassador to Turkey, 240, 312, 564, 568.
Crowland, co. Lincoln, 403.
Crowne, Edmund, letter of, 532.
Crowthorne and Minety, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
Croxall, William, petition of, 315.
Croydon, Surrey, 86, 92, 99, 114, 129, 294, 401.
....., documents dated from, 14, 22, 80, 86, 89, 100, 130, 161, 229, 242, 353.
Cruke, *see* Croke.
Crumpton, James, 429.
Cuddesdon, co. Oxford, 114.
..... vicarage, 507.
Cuffe, Robert, 537.
Culme, Robert, 54 (2).
Culpeper, Sir William, late Sheriff of Sussex, 78, 382.
....., ..., letters of, 232, 335, 382.
Culworth, co. Northampton, 538.
Cumberland, co., 298.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 152, 485.
....., Sheriff, 159.
....., ..., letter to, 160; *and see* Curwen, Patricius.
Cumberland, Ear of, *see* Clifford, Francis.

Cumming, John, examination of, 48.
....., ..., his brother, 48.
Cunningham, Sir David, the King's Receiver General, 309.
....., ..., letter to, 308.
Cunny, ———, Justice of Peace for co. Lincoln, letter to, 32.
Cupper, John, grant to, 162.
....., ..., warrant to, 357.
Curdon, Robert, 3.
Curle, Walter, Bishop of Winchester, 497.
Curaçoa, 367.
Curwen, Patricius, Sheriff of Cumberland, letter of, 485.
Custom House, London, 106, 174, 425, 491.
....., ..., documents dated from, 19 (2).
Customs, the, 62, 138, 201 (2), 212, 245, 300, 494.
....., farmers or officers of, 227, 249, 519.
....., account for one year, 523.
....., letters and other papers of, 19, 49, 244
....., letters to, 283, 425, 491.
....., references on petitions to, 19, 49.
....., reference by, 19.
Cutler, George, 109.
....., Richard, petition of, 285.
....., William, petition of, 282.
Cuttleston, co. Stafford, hundred, 334.
Cyprus, 377.

D.

D. C., 270.
Dacorum, co. Hertford, hundred, 44.
....., townships in, tenants of, petitions of, 548 (2).
Dacres, Sir Thomas, letter to, 138.
Dade, Henry, L.L.B., 322.
....., ..., articles exhibited against, 260.
....., ..., letters of, 420, 423.
Dagenham, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 365.
Dakins, William, 249.
Dallison, Philip, 328 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 328.
Dalston, Sir George, letter of, 358.
Dalton, John, 269.
Damerham, [Wilts], 437, 449.
....., South, Wilts, 449.
Damme, Poland, 193.
Damport, Mr., *see* Davonport.
Danbury, Essex, 23.
....., documents dated from, 214, 226, 229, 231.
Danby, Earl of, *see* Danvers, Henry.
Daniel or Daniell, Elizabeth, petition of, 264.
....., John, examination of, 58.
....., Mr., 153.
Danske, Stephen, 397, 406.
Dantzic, 49, 69, 263.
Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby, 48, 62, 63, 97, 124.
....., Sir John, 276.
Darby, Richard, 156, 396, 533.
Darcy, Thomas, Earl Rivers, 361, 562.
....., ..., petition of, 361.
....., ..., his house at St. Osyth, 361.
Darell or Darrell, Eliza or Elizabeth, Lady, widow of Sir Sampson, 236.
....., ..., petitions of, 321, 365.
....., Henry, petition of, 473.
....., Sir Marmaduke, father of Sir Sampson, 365.
....., Philip, petition of, 81.
....., Sir Robert, letter of, 42.
....., Sir Sampson, late Victualler of the Navy, 236, 277, 321, 365.
....., ..., creditors of, petition of, 278.
....., ..., ..., and Lady Darrell, Commissioners to examine differences between, 366.
....., ..., executrix of, 278.
Darenth, Kent, 42.
Darmstadt, Landgrave of, 525.
Dartford, Kent, 255.
Dartmouth, 164, 165 (2), 280.
....., merchants and shipowners of, petition of, 111.
Daulby, John, letter of, 496.
....., ..., petitions of, 510, 536.
Daux, William, recognizance of, 471.
D'Avaux, Mons., 563.
Davenant, John, Bishop of Salisbury, 552.
Davenport, Sir Humphrey, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, letters of, 418 (3).
....., ..., letters to, 123, 255, 272, 416, 417, 418 (8).
....., Mr., 545.
Daventry, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 413.
Davies, variously spelt;—
....., Edward, petition of, 311.
....., ..., his brother, 311.
....., Lady Eleanor, *see* Touchet.
....., Evan, Sheriff of co. Radnor, letter of, 466.
....., ..., his house in Llanddewi, document dated from, 466.
....., John, 107, 111, 327.
....., Robert, petition of, 293.
....., Thomas, messenger, 8.
....., ..., warrant to, 388.
....., Thomas, the King's barber, warrant to, 160.

Davies, *continued*;
....., William, 407.
Davison, Dr., 56.
Davy, Mr., 497.
....., Dic, 511.
Dawe, William, bailiff of Ilchester, 31.
....., ..., petition of, 284.
Dawes, Sir Abraham, 258.
Dawson, James, 396.
Day, Thomas, certificate of, 527.
Deacon, John, 526.
Deal, Kent, 314.
..... Castle, 145.
...., report on, 275.
....., the Pelican inn at, 315.
Dean or Deane Forest, co. Gloucester, 104, 268, 300, 482.
....., verderors and regarders of, letter of, 449.
....., ..., certificate of, 482.
Dean, John, 375.
Dean, Little, co. Gloucester, documents dated from, 449, 482.
....., West, Wilts and Hants, 253.
....., ..., documents dated from, 355, 369, 455, 488, 497, 555.
Debenham, Suffolk, 223.
Debts, Commissioners for compounding, letter to, 515.
Dee, Francis, Bishop of Peterborough, 557.
Deene, co. Northampton, documents dated from, 512, 567.
..... Park, co. Lincoln, 316.
Deerhurst, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
Deeve, Edward, 275.
Defiance, the, 103, 119, 120, 214, 346.
Delavale, Sir John, 283.
Delegates, Court of, 274, 521.
Deliverance, the, of Ipswich, 164.
Dell, William, Secretary to Archbishop Laud, 14, 65, 89, 91, 92, 470, 486, 501, 559.
....., ..., letter of, 557.
....., ..., memorandum of, 37.
Delves, Sir Thomas, Sheriff of co. Chester, letters of, 244, 464, 493, 547.
Denbigh, co., 567.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 116, 128, 185, 419, 487, 502.
....., prothonotary and clerk of the Crown in, 215.
....., Sheriff, 116, 567; *and see* Lloyd, Hugh; Wynne, William.
....., ..., letter to, 160.
Denbigh, Countess of, *see* Fielding, Susan.
Denbigh, Earl of, *see* Fielding, William.
Denbigh, lordship, 531.
Denham, Sir John, Baron of the Exchequer, 105, 373.
....., ..., letters of, 418 (3), 501.
....., ..., letters to, 123, 416, 417, 418 (8), 467.
Denham, Richard, 457.
Denization, grants of, 215, 554.
Denmark, 24.
Denmark, King of, 219, 297, 346, 381 (2).
..... House, in the Strand, 109.
...., chapel at, 549.
Denny, Edward, Earl of Norwich, list of privileges claimed by, 308.
....., John, minute of petition of, 369.
....., Sir William, 486.
Depopulations, Commissioners for, petition to, 316.
Deptford, 32, 55, 58 (2), 64, 88, 92, 95, 103, 136, 144, 157, 171, 180, 199, 390, 397, 406, 462 (2), 486, 524, 561.
....., documents dated from, 39, 104, 112, 113, 144 (2), 157, 168, 328, 362.
....., Clerk of the Check at, 106, 107, 111, 113, 115 (2), 116, 120, 124, 131 (2), 142, 144, 162, 184, 188 (2).
....., ..., the late, *see* Falkener, Edward.
..... Dock, 191.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 235.
Deptling, Kent, 42.
Depwade, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
Derby, document dated from, 399.
....., bailiffs of, letter of, 399.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 291, 399.
....., All Saints, 399.
....., St. Alkmund, 399.
Derby, co., 143, 304.
....., Justices of Assize, letter to, 43.
....., Justices of Peace, letter of, 43.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 291, 365, 467, 468 (2).
....., Sheriff, 82, 159, 399; *and see* Gell, John; Harper, Sir John.
....., ..., certificate of, 291.
....., ..., letter to, 358.
Derby, Earl of, *see* Stanley, William.
....., Countess of, *see* Stanley, Elizabeth.
Derby, West, co. Lancaster, hundred, 333 (2).
Dering, Sir Edward, 447.
....., ..., letters of, 42, 447.
Derrick, Francis, [the younger], bond of, 566.
Despatch, the, 548, 554.
Dethick, Mr., 552.
Detton, Anne, 324.
....., George, sen., 324.
....., George, jun., 324.
....., Mary, 324.
Devereux, Sir George, 242.
....., Robert, Earl of Essex, 114, 196.
Devon, co., 143, 296, 305.
....., clothiers, petition of, 304.
....., Justices of Peace, 143.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 244 (2) 415, 432, 434, 522, 526, 562.
....., Sheriff, *see* Rolle, Denys.

Devon, *cont.*, Vice-Admiralty of, 455.
....., ..., judgeship of, 71.
....., ..., registrarship of, 455.
....., Vice-Admiral, 72.
....., worsted combers of, petition of, 302.
....., ..., particulars of, 461.
Devonport, Mr., 545.
Diamonds, *see* Jewels.
Diana, figure of, by Hubert le Sueur, 325.
Dibley, John, 269.
Dickenson, John, late Clerk of the Council, 296.
....., Lyming, 498.
Dickman, Robert, 380.
....., ..., minute of warrant to, 380.
Dickson, Thomas, 169.
....., ..., letter to, 406.
Dieppe, 120, 124, 165.
Dierickson, Pieter, 163.
....., ..., examination of, 163.
Dieu Repulse, the ship, *see* Repulse, the.
Digby, John, Earl of Bristol, Vice-Chamberlain temp. James I., 469.
....., Sir Kenelm, 318.
....., ..., letters of, 56, 168, 345, 378.
....., ..., his brother, 379.
....., Simon, commission to, 404.
Digges, Sir Dudley, Master of the Rolls, 270.
Dike, Capt., 245.
Dingley, Henry, 108.
Dinley, John, 61, 86, 99, 522.
Dirdo, Capt. Thomas, 449.
....., ..., petitions of, 311, 472.
....., ..., his son, 311, 449, 472.
Dirdoll, *see* Dirdo.
Discovery, the, 548, 554.
....., ..., journal of, 528.
Diss, Norfolk, 223.
....., hundred, 331.
Diu, East Indies, 342.
Divall, Griffin, 463, 464.
Divine Tragedy, the, (book) 427 (2), 487.
Dixon, Mr, 426, 431.
....., Robert, 310.
....., Willoughby, 478.
Dober, Thomas, 39, 40.
Doctors' Commons, 54, 60, 61.
....., documents dated from, 54, 61, 455.
....., dining room at, 459.
Dod, John, vicar of Coggeshall, 513, 514.
....., Nehemiah, son and curate of John, 513.
Doddington or Dodington, Sir Francis, 158 (2), 194, 345, 353.
....., co. Chester, documents dated from, 244, 464, 493, 547.
Dodson, Miles, 554.
Doedens, Henrick, examination of, 112.
Doidge, Henry, 395.
Domvill, William, petition of, 192.
....., ..., his wife, 192.
Doncaster, co. York, 414.
Donfrize, *see* Dumfries.
Donne, John, information of, 314.
Donnell, Capt., 485, 512, 516.
Doodes, Thomas, cause in which he was defendant, 132, 563.
Dorchester, Dorset, document dated from, 533.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Dormer, Robert, Earl of Carnarvon, 114.
....., Sir Robert, 210.
Dorset, co., 9, 32, 58, 143, 178, 193, 237, 532.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 151, 219, 229, 419, 539, 542, 547.
....., Sheriff, 219, 233; *and see* Freake, John; Rogers, Richard.
....., ..., letters to, 160 (2), 285.
....., Vice Admiral of, 467.
....., ..., his deputy, 467, 564; *and see* Napper, Mr.
Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville, Edward.
Dorset House, Strand, documents dated from, 516, 555, 556, 563.
Dort, 140.
Doughtie, Mr., 557.
Douglas, Sir George, deceased, 193.
....., Sir James, letters of, 518, 549, 555.
....., William, Earl of Morton, 12.
Dove, the, of Minehead, 282.
Dovegang, the, lead mines, co. Derby, 65, 66.
Dover, 11, 21, 25, 33, 37, 48, 51, 63 (2), 69, 72, 79, 81, 93, 125, 138, 153, 212, 234, 245, 255, 281, 317, 335, 407, 452, 454, 502, 503.
....., documents dated from, 245, 407.
....., Archcliff bulwark, 145, 275.
....., Court of Admiralty, 26, 73 (2), 79.
....., Judge of Admiralty, *see* Rives, Dr. Thomas.
....., farmers of the customs at, 245, 345.
....., merchant strangers of, 235, 240.
....., Mote's bulwark, 377.
....., St. James's church, document dated from, 26.
....., the Greyhound, house in, 255.
....., mail and other boats from Dover to Dunkirk pillaged, 21, 33, 79, 85, 247.
Dover Castle, 33, 48, 345, 415.
....., documents dated from, 50, 51, 69, 79, 80, 85, 101, 135, 240.
....., Constable, office of, 415.
....., report on the establishment at, 275.
..... harbour, 345.
..... pier, 317.
..... roads, 204, 317.
...., documents dated from, 245, 247 (2).
Dowdeswell, Richard, 372, 377, 408.
Dowell, John, letter of, 225.

Downall, Mr., vicar, 511.
Downer, Samuel, examination of, 382.
Downes, Nicholas, 140.
....., young Mr., 555.
Downham Market, Norfolk, 149.
Downs, the, 10, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 34, 55, 71, 93, 120, 132, 136, 151, 187 (2), 196, 199, 207, 208, 209, 277, 281, 381, 434, 445, 454 (2), 461, 484, 528, 533, 561, 563.
....., documents dated from, 21 (2), 27, 33, 34, 46 (2), 47 (2), 55, 62 (2), 67, 80, 124 (2), 137, 153, 199, 204 (2), 207, 208, 212, 221, 327, 434 (2), 445, 446, 462 (2), 479, 484.
Dragon, the, journal of, 528.
Draperies, the new, 65, 402.
Dreadnought, the, 40, 55, 157, 180, 190, 195, 206, 211, 214, 237, 239, 346, 399, 412, 508, 512, 561.
Drinkwater, Robert, 476, 477.
Driver, William, 376.
Droitwich, co. Worcester, paper relating to ship-money, 113.
Drury, ——, letter of, 258.
Drury Lane, London, 2.
Dryden, Sir John, late Sheriff of co. Northampton, 286, 491, 510 (2), 526, 536, 551.
....., ..., letters of, 196, 526.
....., ..., petitions of, 474, 537.
....., ..., letter to, 405.
Duart, Jacques, the King's jeweller, warrants to, 80, 442, 446.
Duburdett, John and others, petition of, 412.
Duchelart, Mons., 282; *and see* Chelart, Mons., 403, 554.
Ducie, Sir Richard, Sheriff of co. Gloucester, accounts of assessment by, 452 (3).
....., William, 518.
Duck, Dr. Arthur, Chancellor of London, 7, 429, 487.
....., ..., letters of, 54, 60, 61.
....., ..., appointment by, 459.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 375, 459.
....., ..., his cousin, 61.
Dudley, Lettice, Countess of Leicester, 241.
....., Sir Robert, his daughters, 194, 241, 474.
Duels, 66, 136.
Dulbier, Mr., 309.
Dumfries, 158.
Dunbar, Earl of, the late, *see* Home, George.
Duncan, James, 75.
....., ..., acknowledgment of, 125.
Duncombe, Mr., of Aylesbury, letter of, 190.
....., William, petition of, 263.
Duncon, Dr., 14.
Dundee, 125.
Dunkirk, 10, 11, 19, 25, 34, 46, 48, 54, 62, 63, 70, 81, 83, 85, 138, 153, 164 (2), 165 (3), 166, 172, 212, 245, 247, 282, 335, 345, 503.
..... road, 19, 153.
..... besieged, report of, 25.
Dunkirkers, the, 5, 9, 23, 34, 84, 96, 100 (2), 151, 165, 173, 203, 212, 279 (2), 350, 554.
....., ..., engagement between Hollanders and, 446.
Dunmow, Essex, 545.
Dunning, Capt. Henry, 33, 34, 40 (2), 46, 187, 237, 239, 362, 461, 503.
....., ..., certificate, &c. of, 37, 40, 62, 236.
....., ..., his frigate, 21, 62, 94, 253.
Dunton, co. Buckingham, 17, 33.
Dunton, John, 179.
....., ..., examination of, 141.
Dunweare, tithing in Bridgewater, 537 (2).
Duppa, Dr. Brian, letters and certificates of, 158, 308, 463.
....., Capt. James, 136.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
Duræus, *see* Durie.
Durden, ——, of Coggeshall, 514.
Durham, diocese, 96.
....., Dean and chapter, 518, 549.
....., Bishop of, *see* Morton, Thomas.
....., bishopric, 143; certificate of state of, 410.
Durham, co., 136, 182, 298.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 289, 453 (2).
....., Sheriff, 159.
....., owners of coal mines in, petition of, 289.
Durie or Dury, Gilbert, Vicar of Berwick, 518.
....., ..., relation by, 549.
....., John, 378, 393, 545.
....., ..., letter of, 356.
....., ..., letter to, 400.
Durkin, Richard, 430.
Durnford, Thomas, petition of, 538.
Dutch West India Company, 367.
Dutch and French Settlers in Hatfield Chase, their intention to build a church for their own worship, 13, 14, 128, 411.
....., participants in draining lands in co. Nottingham, lands granted to, 67.
Dyer, James, town clerk of Bristol, letter to, 219.
....., Sir Ludovic, Sheriff of cos. Cambridge and Huntingdon, letter of, 117.
....., ..., letter to, 127.
Dymock, Edward, 499.
....., Humphrey, 506.
....., ..., examination of, 499.
Dyott, Anthony, 263.
Dyxson, *see* Dickson.

E.

Eady, Maurice, 328.
Eagle, the, of London, 335.
....., the, pinnace, 506.
Earith, co. Huntingdon, 149.
Earl's Barton, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 286.
Ears cut off by way of punishment, 398.
Earsham, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
East, John, information of, 441.
East Fen, co. Lincoln, statements concerning, 259 (2).
Easthampstead, Berks, 25.
East India Company, 71, 74, 102, 188, 191, 213, 300, 342, 426 (2), 479 (2), 523, 529, 533, 553.
...., letter to, 354.
...., order on petition of, 342.
....., Company of Holland, *see* Holland.
..... Dock, 74.
..... ships, 67, 204, 354, 426.
East Indies, 38, 188, 226, 426, 506.
..... journal of ships on a voyage to, 528.
Eastland, 49.
....., merchants, 72 (2), 81.
....., ..., letter of, 300.
Easton, Suffolk, 27.
East Smithfield, 157.
...., the King's storehouses at, 544.
East ward, Westmorland, paper relating to ship-money, 20.
Eastwood, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 231.
Eaton, Judith, 431.
....., Prestwick, 125.
....., ..., letters of, 75, 218, 431.
Ebisham, *see* Epsom.
Ecclesiastical Commission, *see* High Commission.
Ecclesiastical Visitation, *see* Visitation.
Eccleston, co. Lancaster, 334.
Edam, Holland, 141.
Eddystone, 72.
Eden, Philip, 466.
....., Richard, 262.
....., Dr. Thomas, 432.
Edisbury, John, clerk of the check at Portsmouth, 107, 111, 115.
....., ..., grant to, 215.
....., Kenrick, Surveyor of the Navy, 53, 74, 84, 93, 94, 211, 456 (2), 481, 562.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 77, 87, 94, 104, 111, 115, 120, 136, 144, 147, 157, 168, 180, 190, 326, 327 (2), 355, 362, 425, 454, 486, 508, 512, 533, 550.
....., ..., letters to, 57, 142, 195, 533.
Edlin, John, information of, 389.
....., Ollise, 390.
Edmondes, Simon, petition of, 412.
....., Sir Thomas, Treasurer of the Household, 154, 364, 506.
....., ..., petition to, 232.
Edmonton, Middlesex, document dated from, 155.
...., church, 545.
Edward III., 26.
..... IV., 313.
..... VI., 298, 499, 506.
Edwards, variously spelt;—
....., William, Mayor of Chester, 289.
....., ..., letter of, 374.
....., ..., return of, 224.
....., ——, 448, 506.
Edwardstone, Suffolk, 416.
" Edyestons," *see* Eddystone.
Effingham, Surrey, half hundred, 42, 330.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, President of Wales, 453.
....., ..., letters to, 123, 183, 503.
...., Peter, 181.
....., ..., petition of, 181.
....., ..., ..., order on, 385.
....., Sir Rowland, 276.
Egerton, Sisters of church at, letter to, 547.
Egiock, Francis, letter of, 309.
Eight Hundred, Holland, Swineshead or Swinstead Fen, near Boston, 371, 414, 535 (2).
....., statements respecting, 259 (3).
....., why so called, 259.
Ekins, John, 480, 552.
Elbe, the, 336, 346.
...., notes respecting buoys in, 284.
Eldred, Walter, petition of, 227 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 68.
Elector Palatine, *see* Palatinate.
Eles, Thomas, 286.
Eliot variously spelt;—
....., John, 171.
....., ..., his house near the Savoy in the Strand, document dated from, 170.
....., ..., letter of, 170.
....., John, husband to the Duke of York's nurse, petition of, 48.
....., John, quarryman, 563.
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, *see* Bohemia.
Elizabeth, Queen of England, 11, 256, 266, 316, 340, 425, 443, 453, 462, 464, 529, 546.
Elizabeth, Princess, daughter of Charles I., 340, 371.
Elizabeth, Princess, Daughter of the Queen of Bohemia, 69, 125.
Elizabeth, the, 491.
....., the, of Aldborough, 335.
....., the, of London, 107, 335.
Ellen, the, [of London,] 282.
Elliott, *see* Eliot.
Ellis, Robert, 398.
....., Thomas, 237.
Ellce, co, Lincoln, wapentake, 87, 156 (2).

Elmbridge, Surrey, hundred, 41, 330.
Elmestone, ——, 398.
Elson, William, 139 (2), 163, 185, 343, 352, 387.
....., ..., appearance of, 378.
....., ..., order on petition of, 394.
Elston, co. Nottingham, 473.
Eltham, Kent, 130.
Elthorne, co. Middlesex, hundred, constables and others, petitions of, 290 (3).
Eltonhead, ——, 280.
Elvaston, co. Derby, papers relating to ship-money, 82, 338, 339.
Ely, Bishops of, *see* Andrewes, Lancelot; Felton, Nicholas; Heaton, Martin; White, Francis.
....., isle of, 149.
....., see of, notes of dilapidations in episcopal residences, 265.
Emanuel College, Cambridge, document dated from, 503.
....., ..., Master and Fellows of, letter of, 503.
Emberton, co. Buckingham, 261.
Emerson, Francis, petition of, 412.
....., ..., Thomas, 565.
Emden, 309.
Emott, William, 241, 343.
....., ..., petitions of, 193, 474.
Ems, the, 346.
Enfield, Middlesex, 138.
England, Church of, 13, 25, 198, 235, 240, 260, 264, 267, 308, 340, 372, 378, 411, 429, 443, 549, 558, 564.
....., ..., account of Courts and Officers connected with the government of, 521 (2).
Engleson, Levan, examination of, 165.
English Channel, the, 111, 141.
Ensam, co. Dorset? document dated from, 547.
Ensham Ferry, [co. Oxford,] 153, 218.
Epping, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 56.
Epsom, Surrey, churchwardens and others of, petition of, 196.
....., ..., report on, 211.
....., ..., order on, 211.
....., plague in, 196.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 196, 211 (2).
Epworth in the isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, manor of, the King's tenants within, petition of, 51.
Erbury, Henry, 403.
Erith, 74, 166, 561.
Erpenius, Thomas, 74.
Erpingham, South, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
Escalia, the abbot, 19.
Essex, 58, 565.
....., forest, paper relating to ship-money, 364.
Essex, forest of, lieutenant of, *see* Edmondes, Sir Thomas.
....., Custos Rotulorum of, *see* Howard, Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk.
....., Justices of Peace, 143, 182.
....., ..., certificate and other papers of, 182, 332.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 3, 57, 64, 197 (2), 229, 233, 236 (2), 376, 381.
....., Sheriff, 376, 381, 539.
....., ..., letter to, 3, and *see* Harris, Sir Cranmer; Lucas, John; Mildmay, Sir Humphrey.
....., Vice-Admiralty, 562.
Essex, Earl of, *see* Devereux, Robert.
Essington, ——, 552.
Estimates, Navy, 213, 251, 277, 346, 416, 456 (2), 543.
....., Ordnance, 26, 277, 370 (2), 407 (2), 450 (2), 462, 484.
Eton, co. Buckingham, college at, 85, 160.
Etona, Marquis of, *see* Aytona.
Evans, Evan, late Sherift of Merioneth, 287, 503.
....., Jeffrey, 30 (2).
Evatts, John, 193.
Eveleigh, Nicholas, 6.
Evelyn, Arthur, petition of, 269.
....., ..., his elder brother, 270.
....., George, deceased, 269.
....., Sir John, 488.
....., John, contractor for manufacture of gunpowder, 144, 153, 168, 252, 293, 294, 321, 458, 506, 522, 554.
....., ..., consent of, 146.
....., ..., petitions of, 238, 294.
....., Lady, 455.
....., Mrs., 555.
....., Richard, 15.
....., ..., letter of, 15.
Everton, co. Nottingham, 67.
Evesham, co. Worcester, paper relating to ship-money, 113.
Ewyas Lacy, co. Hereford, hundred, 334.
Exchange, the, *see* Royal Exchange.
Exchequer, the, 15, 34, 66, 68, 106, 295 (2), 296 (2), 312, 341, 351, 352 (2), 404, 414, 417, 419, 436, 461, 463, 467, 523, 531, 539, 565, 566, 567.
....., Auditors, 240, and *see* Hill, William; Phillips, Francis; Povey Justinian.
..... chamber, 272, 274, 483.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Cottington, Francis, Lord.
....., Chief Baron, 529, and see Davenport, Sir Humphrey.
..... Court, 206, 425.
...., debts and arrearages in, note of grants of, 319.
...., order and writ of, 174 (2).
....., Barons, reference on a petition to, 271.

Exchequer, the, Barons, letters to, 272, 416.
....., ordinance in, abstract of, 292.
....., Remembrancer, *see* Fanshawe, Sir Thomas.
....., ..., Treasurer and Under Treasurer of, warrants to, 442 (3).
Exeter, 166 (2), 172, 296, 298.
..... , documents dated from, 388, 509.
....., Archdeacon, *see* Wilson, Aaron.
..... Cathedral, 110, 388.
....., Canons and others, petition of, 37.
....., Dean, 388.
....., ... and Chapter, 110.
....., Mayor, 87, and *see* Crossing, Francis; Mallock, Roger.
....., ..., and others of, petitions of, 110, 460.
....., merchants and shipowners, petition of, 111.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 87, 244, 388 (2), 434, 521 (2), 522.
....., St. John's Hospital, 460.
....., Sheriff, 509, *see* Penny, John; Walker, Robert.
....., worsted combers, particulars presented by, 461.
Exeter, Bishop of, *see* Hall, Joseph.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil, William.
Exeter House, [London], 312.
Expedition, the King's pinnace, 368, 370, 560.
....., launch of, 512.
Expedition, the, (merchant ship,) 187.
Experience, the, of Yarmouth, 282.
Eyhorne, Kent, hundred, 333.
Eynesford, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
Eyre, Francis, 284.
....., ..., petition of, 285.
Eyre, Scotland, *see* Ayr.
Eyres, ——, 528.
Eyton, Kenrick, 215.

F.

F.H., receipts of, 296.
Faculties, Office of, 507.
....., the Commissary of, 521.
Fairefax, William, 175.
Fair Oak, 256.
Fairs, prohibited on account of the plague, 18, 35, 104, 122, 343.
Faldoe, William, messenger, 532.
....., ..., warrant to, 395.
Falkener, Edward, late clerk of the check at Deptford, 106, 107, 115 (2), 116, 120, 131, 162, 184, 188.
....., John, 120, 144, 162 (2), 188.
....., ..., petitions of, 106, 131.
....., ..., letter of, 112.
Falkland, Viscount, *see* Carey, Lucius.
....., Viscountess, *see* Carey, Eliza or Eliza M.
Falmouth, Cornwall, 4 (2), 58, 107, 131, 142, 212, 279, 413, 479, 484, 498.
..... castle, 179.
..... harbour, 107, 112, 163, 164.
Fane or Vane, Lord, 108.
....., Sir Henry, *see* Vane.
....., Mary, Countess of Westmorland, 468.
Fanshawe, Mr., 383.
....., Sir Thomas, King's Remembrancer in the Exchequer, 294, 499.
Farbecke, Thomas, letter of, 85.
Fareham, Hants, 9.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 405, 476.
..... quay, 32.
Farewell, Sir John, 319.
Faringdon, Berks, 158, 173.
....., division of co., 42.
Farington, ——, late Sheriff of co. Lancaster 248.
Farmerie or Farmery, Dr. John, Chancellor of Bishop of Lincoln, information of, 261.
Farmor, Sir George, 317.
....., Jane, daughter of the above, 317.
Farnabocke, *see* Pernambuco.
Farnam, Richard, petition of, 459.
....., ..., letters of, 487, 507.
....., ..., his children, 488.
Farnham, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 290.
....., Surrey, hundred, 330.
Farningham, Kent, 42.
Farrer, Henry, 532.
Farthing Token House, Officers of, information of, 441.
Farthing tokens, 441 (3).
Faune, Zachary, M.A., 178.
Faversham, Kent, hundred, 41.
Fawley, Hants, 476.
....., Much, co. Hereford, 270.
Fawsley, co. Northampton, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 526.
Fayal, 561.
Fayne, Sir Henry, *see* Vane.
Feasey, [?], Julian, 193.
Feathers tavern, in Holborn, 10.
Featley, Dr., 316.
Feckenham, co. Worcester, forest, statement of contract for disafforesting, 256.
Feering, Essex, documents dated from, 29, 513.
Fees, Commissioners of, letter of, 269.

Fell, Thomas, 198, 398.
....., ——, 368.
Felstead, Essex, 260.
Felt-makers of London, corporation of, 66.
Felton, Nicholas, late Bishop of Ely, 265.
Fenn, Alderman, 282 (2).
....., Edward, clerk to Sir William Russell, 74, 94, 117, 169, 550.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 87, 105, 125, 169, 180, 219, 250, 400.
....., ..., accounts of ship-money by, 48, 78, 101, 120, 136, 175, 190, 209, 423, 424, 436 (3), 484, 494, 562.
....., Robert, Justice of Peace for Middlesex, certificate of, 369.
Fenner, Sir Gregory, Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 498.
....., ..., certificate of, 519.
....., ..., letter to, 369.
....., John, letter of, 547.
....., ——, 341.
Fens, 9, 25, 59, 257 (2). 259, 457.
....., maps of, 149, 150, 258.
....., draining in cos. :
Cambridge, 149, 258 (3), 259.
Huntingdon, 149.
Lincoln, 32, 51, 98, 99, 149, 258 (7), 259 (5).
Norfolk, 149, 150, 542.
Northampton, 149.
Nottingham, 67.
Suffolk, 149.
Fenwick, Robert, 549.
Ferentz, Mons. or Colonel, 84, 171, 200, 239, 246, 248, 422, 504.
....., ..., letter to, 166.
Fernambuck, *see* Pernambuco.
Ferneley, Ralph, 285.
....., ..., petition of, 284.
Fernes, William, petition of, 444.
Ferrabosco, Alphonso, 384.
" Ferriage " in Ireland, 458.
Ferrybridge, co. York, 524.
Field Lane, London, inhabitants of, petition of, 563.
Field, Mr., 176.
....., William, 17.
....., Fielder, Henry, 28.
Fielding, Basil, Lord, Ambassador from England to Venice, 143, 232, 397, 424.
....., ..., note of, 306.
....., ..., notes upon his title to certain manors, 323.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Hyde, Mr.
....., ..., pass granted by, 492.
....., Mr., 245.
....., Capt. Richard, 485.
....., Roger, petition of, 273.
....., Susan, Countess of Denbigh, 319.
....., ..., warrants to, 235, 371, 455, 517, 524.
Fielding, William, Earl of Denbigh, Master of the Great Wardrobe, 498.
....., ..., warrants to, 106, 489 (2), 565.
Fiennes, William, Viscount Saye and Sele, 121, 122, 134, 194, 210.
Filgrove, co. Buckingham, Commissioners for view of the parsonage and church of, 423.
Finch, John, 30.
....., ..., petition of, 29.
....., Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 179, 302, 394, 398, 488.
....., ..., letters of, 150, 418 (3), 443, 501.
....., ..., letters to, 31, 32, 123, 416, 417, 418 (8), 467.
Finchingfield, Essex, 260, 545.
Finchley, Middlesex, paper relating to ship-money, 285.
Findon, Sussex, 543.
Finley, Joan, 193.
Finney, William, 40, 213.
Finningley, manor, [co. Nottingham], 12.
Finsbury, Middlesex, manor, fines imposed at a Court Baron, 389.
Fish, John, letter of, 9.
Fisher, George, recognizance of, 472.
....., Greenfield, examination of, 382.
....., Henry, bailiff of Derby, letter of, 399.
....., Henry, probably sailor, petition of, 311.
....., ..., his son, 311.
....., Capt. John, muster-master of London, petition of, 276.
....., Lawrence, letter of, 478.
....., Martin, 193.
....., William, 274.
....., ——, 454.
Fishing, society and associations for, with their Councils or other governing bodies, 12, 203, 539?
....., ..., petition of, 279.
....., ..., ..., order in Council on, 489.
....., ..., the Council, names of, 12.
....., ..., clerk to, *see* Nicholas, Edward.
....., ..., Governor, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Roe, Sir Thomas.
....., ..., treasurer, *see* Harrison, John.
Fishing on English coast, 25, 47, 62, 71, 78, 93, 94, 96, 100, 124, 132, 157, 167, 200, 239, 346, 356, 358, 419, 421, 422, 462, 470, 509, 522.
..... on the coasts of Great Britain and Ireland, licences for, 55 83 (3).
Fishmongers, *see* London.
Fish Street, New, London, the Star in, 518.
Fitch, Thomas, 175.
Fitzherbert, John, 38, 39.
....., ..., petition of, 39.
....., ..., his father, 38.
....., Sir John, 284, 285.

Fitz-Simmons, Christopher, 52.
Fitz-William, William, Lord, 480.
Flags, 80.
Flame, the, of Dartmouth, 280.
Flamsted, [William, messenger,] 29.
Flanders, 23, 27, 81, 164, 245, 250, 335, 350, 504.
....., merchants, 245, 345.
....., ships of, 63.
Flatt, John, 376, 424.
Flax, estimate of what the poor can earn from an acre of, 302.
Fleet, the, sent out in 1636, 5, 8, 11, 22, 40, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 62, 65, 72, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 87, 93, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 115, 119, 120, 124, 131, 137, 143, 144, 156, 163, 171, 172 (2), 184, 189 (2), 202, 213, 217 (2), 233, 291, 322 (2), 351, 358, 378, 454, 486, 495, 496.
....., ..., abuses in, 502.
....., ..., journals of, 358 (2), 370, 532.
....., ..., pilots for, 27, 55, 62, 63, 64.
....., ..., report respecting, 55.
....., ..., Admiral of, *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.
....., ..., Vice Admiral of, *see* Pennington, Sir John.
....., ..., Rear Admiral of, *see* Mervin, Sir Henry.
....., sent against the Turks at Sallee, *see* Sallee.
....., ..., Admiral of, *see* Rainsborough Capt. William.
....., sent out in 1637, 64, 88, 185 (2), 187, 212, 214, 220, 237, 243, 250, 251 (2), 277, 341, 355, 364, 370, 375, 380, 412, 431, 458, 465, 472, 478, 480, 481, 492, 498, 511, 523, 527, 556, 561.
....., ..., Admiral of, 434, 456, 462. And *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.
....., ..., Vice Admiral of, *see* Pennington, Sir John.
....., ..., Rear Admiral, *see* Mervin, Sir Henry.
....., Treasurer for, 496, 502.
Fleet, the, (prison), 2, 36, 309, 387, 395, 409, 506.
....., documents dated from, 63, 447.
....., Warden of, warrants to, 388, 395.
Fleet, co. Lincoln, papers relating to ship-money, 156, 397, 551.
Fleet Street, London, 23, 427, 461, 563.
Fleetwood, Sir George, 559.
..... , Sir Gerard, 458.
Flegg, East, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
....., West, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
Fleming, Dennis, clerk of the Navy, 74, 77, 280, 481, 562.
....., ..., letter of, 399.
....., ..., letter to, 195.
....., Mr., 226.
Fleming, Mr., *cont.*, his widow, 226.
Flendish, co. Cambridge, hundred, 330.
Fletcher, Capt. John, 78, 485, 517.
....., ..., petition of, 511.
....., Roger, 398.
....., Thomas, petition of, 375.
....., ..., 38.
"Flete, the," near Weymouth, reasons against draining, 323.
Flint, co., Justices of Peace, 419.
....., papers relating to, ship-money, 216, 320, 419, 453, 567, (2).
....., Sheriff, *see* Griffith, Peter, and Mostyn, Thomas.
Flint, co. Flint, *see* Northop.
Florence, 5, 143, 152, 173, 547.
....., documents dated from, 547 (2).
Floyd, Mr., of Dover, 454.
Flushing, 26, 100, 124, 165, 187, 208, 236, 282, 328.
....., ships of, 26, 282, 561.
Flyer, Francis, 420.
Flying Hart, the, of Rotterdam, 366, 367, 422, 437.
Fogg, Capt. Richard, 485.
....., ..., letter of, 193.
Fonthill, Wilts, 75, 205, 208.
... . Episcopi, Wilts, 148.
Ford, Sir William, answer to petition of, 546.
Foreign churches in England, *viz.*, Dutch congregation, 13, 14, 128, 411.
....., ..., French congregation, 13, 14, 128, 411.
....., ..., Italians, church of, 427.
Forests and Woods, *see* their respective names.
Forn Sconce, Low Countries, 94.
Forster, Richard, petition of, 296.
Forth, Firth of, 27.
Forts, *see* Castles.
Fortune, the, 103.
Fosbury, Berks and Wilts, 497.
Foscott, document dated from, 403.
Foss-dyke, co. Lincoln, 258.
Foster, John, 347.
....., ..., petitions of, 108, 148.
....., Thomas, petition of, 313.
....., ——, a clergyman, 80.
Foulis, Sir David, letter of, 63.
Fountaine, Nicholas, 526.
....., ..., his wife, 526.
Fowler, Hugh, 17.
Fox, Robert, Sir John Pennington's lieutenant, 251, 555.
....., ..., attestation of, 202.
Foxehale, *see* Foxhall.
Foxhall, co. Denbigh, documents dated from, 116, 128.
Foxley, Edward, 493.
Foxton, ——, Mayor of Cambridge, 28.

Framingham, [Framlingham] Suffolk, 397.
Frampton, co. Lincoln, statement of acreage of, 259.
France, 3, 10, 14, 25, 46, 50, 51, 55, 61, 69, 78, 82, 97, 100, 101, 116, 123, 133, 135, 141, 161, 166, 167, 180, 193, 200, 218, 224, 239, 241, 245, 250, 287, 318, 335, 336, 356, 369, 379, 400, 421, 431, 434, 440 (2), 474, 493, 503, 504, 531, 557, 559.
....., Ambassadors from, in England, 22, 85, 268? and *see* Poigny, Mons. de.
....., Court of, 486.
....., English Ambassadors in, *see* Scudamore, John, Viscount; Sydney, Robert, Earl of Leicester.
....., fleet of, 11, 21 (2), 22, 34, 46, 54, 63 (2), 95.
....., ..., Vice Admiral of, *see* Menté, Mons. de.
....., King of, 25, 218, 282, 318, 441, 446, 520, 554, 563.
....., Polish Ambassador in, 125.
....., league between the Turks and, 134.
....., treaty between England and, report as to its having been signed, 566.
....., ships of, 37, 51, 84, 151, 164, 165 (2), 166, 247, 250, 403.
....., ..., English vessels taken by, 87, 282.
Francis, Humphrey, petition of, 411.
Francke, Charles, 388, 398.
Frankfort, on the Oder, 336.
Frascati, 152.
Freake, or Freke, John, Sheriff of Dorset, letters of, 151, 229.
....., Richard, 383, 425 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 382.
....., ..., report on petition of, 382.
....., ..., petition of, 452.
Freebridge, Lynn, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
....., Marshland, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
Freeman, Christopher, petition of, 107.
....., Francis, deceased, 107.
....., ..., heirs and tenants of, lands of, letter to 76.
....., Ralph, late Lord Mayor of London, 139, 272.
....., Ralph, Sheriff of co. Hertford, 548 (2).
....., ..., certificate of, 436.
....., Sir Ralph, master and worker of the Mint, 445.
Freke, *see* Freake.
French, John, 11.
....., Thomas, return of, 438.
French congregation or church among the settlers in Hatfield Chase, 13, 14, 128.
..... wines, 244, 412.
Freshford, Somerset, 393.
Frickley, John, affidavit of, 17.
Friday Street, London, 198, 360.
Friesland, West, 297.
Frindsbury, Kent, document dated from, 424.
Frith, Thomas, and others, certificate of, 234.
Frome, Somerset, 543.
....., hundred, 556 (2).
Fruen, Mr., 538.
Fryers, *see* Sampford Parva.
Fulham, 49, 195.
....., documents dated from, 92, 163, 173, 176, 206.
..... House, 557.
...., documents dated from, 64, 77.
Fuller, Edmund, 554.
Fullers earth, illegal transportation of, 389.
Fullwood, Humphrey, 499.
Fulmer, Bucks, document dated from, 377.
Furley, Thomas, 193.
....., William, 193.
Furnaces, statements respecting newly invented pendent, 37, 251.
Furness, co. Lancaster, liberty, 334.
Fursdon, Philip, 531.
Futter, Henry, 450.
Fyfield, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 231.

G.

Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, fair, 302.
Gale, Thomas, 176.
Gall, Francis, commission to, 404.
Game, preservation of his Majesty's, 255, 256.
Gannel, ——, messenger, 175.
Gardener, variously spelt;—
....., Richard, 495.
....., Sir Thomas, 197.
....., Thomas, Recorder of London, certificate of, 30.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 30.
Gare, Nicholas, petition of, 261.
Gargrave, Anne, 565.
Garland, the, 103, 119, 146, 171, 173, 214, 245, 327, 407, 434 (2), 445, 454, 462, 481, 486, 508, 511.
Garrard, George, letters of, 75, 113.
Garrett, ——, 157.
Garter, Order of, Chancellor of, 336; *and see* Crane, Sir Francis; Roe, Sir Thomas.
Gartree, co. Lincoln, hundred, 334, 543.
Garwaie [Garway], Alderman of London, 384.
....., William, petition of, 374.
....., ..., certificate of, 376.

Gasson, John, 79.
Gatcombe, Hants, document dated from, 205.
Gatehouse Prison, Westminster, 47, 76, 109, 110, 236, 237, 267, 303, 310 (2), 499, 515.
....., document dated from, 432.
....., Keeper, 47, 76; *and see* "Weekes, Aquila."
Gatti, Alessandro, offer of, 306.
Gayer, John, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 102.
....., Thomas, petition of, 267.
Gaywood, William, 442.
Gedeon, William, 120, 387.
....., ..., his wife, 120.
....., ..., order on petition of, 121.
Gayny, Mr., 447.
Geere, John, Alderman of London, petition of, 412.
Gell, John, late Sheriff of co. Derby, 284, 285, 288, 338, 365, 399.
Geneva, 17.
Genoa, 5, 97, 465, 547.
George, Mr., of the Wardrobe, 512.
George, the, sign in Lombard Street, 169.
George, the, of Rochester (ship), 563.
Gerbier, Balthazar, King's agent at Brussels, 84, 245.
Germanicæ, Deploratio Pacis, book, 350.
Germany, 49, 61, 90, 91, 97, 105, 167, 180, 216, 263, 298, 345, 346, 356, 383, 400, 433, 493, 559.
....., Admiral of, 346.
....., Diet, 101, 216, 250.
....., Emperor of, 22, 49, 55, 70, 83, 98, 100, 101, 103, 123, 125, 132, 162, 199, 205, 297, 346, 421, 522, 525.
....., ..., his daughters, 125, 200.
....., the King's agent in, *see* Taylor, John.
....., Princes of, 297.
....., Spanish Ambassador in, 103.
Gerrard, Sir Gilbert, 155.
Gery, Richard, late Sheriff of co. Bedford, 447.
Gibb, Sir Henry, petitions of, 317.
Gibbes, Thomas, 138, 212, 245, 247.
....., ..., petition of, 345.
Gibbon, Anthony, information against, 89.
Gibbons, Edward, 388.
....., ——, 164.
Gibraltar, Straits of, 377; *and see* Straits, the.
Gibson, ——, 1.
Gidding, Little, co. Huntingdon, 511.
Giffard or Gifford, variously spelt;—
....., John, letter to, 135.
....., ..., information of, 144.
....., Robert, minute of petition of, 369.
Gift, the, of London, 335.
Gift of God, the, ship, 125.
....., the, of Dover, 282.
....., the, of Hull, 302.
Gilbert, Matthew, agreement of, 132.
Giles, William, 389, 398, 416.
Gillingham, Kent, 79, 279, 454, 478.
Gilmonby, co. York, 180.
Gilpin, Robert, 423.
Gilson, Richard, 554.
Gipps, Richard, Alderman of Bury St. Edmonds, letter of, 553.
Glamorgan, co., Lord-lieutenancy, 177, 183.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 500.
....., Sheriff; *see* Mansell, Sir Lewis.
Glanville, Mr., 356, 455, 488.
Glasscock, John, 23, 56.
Glassington, John, grant to, 493.
Glaston, Somerset, hundred, 556.
Glastonbury, 543.
Glemham, Sir Thomas, 552.
Glisson, Mr., 224.
Gloucester, 11, 252.
....., Mayor, 180, 181.
....., ... and Sheriff, letter to, 387.
....., ..., late, 178, 387; *and see* Brown, John.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 109, 121, 178, 180, 181, 194, 387.
....., Sheriffs, 180, 181.
....., ..., the late, 178, 387; *and see* Hoare, Charles; Singleton, Lawrence.
....., Bishop, *see* Goodman, Godfrey.
Gloucester, co., 17, 357.
....., Justices of Peace, 406.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 109, 121 (3), 134, 178, 353, 406.
....., Sheriff, 123, 158, 178, 345; *and see* Ducie, Sir Richard; Leigh, William; Stephens, Edward.
....., ..., letters to, 122, 353.
Glover, Richard, 322.
....., ..., answer of, 322.
....., ——, the elder, of Aldgate, 360.
....., ——, the younger, of Aldgate, 360.
Gluckstadt, 297.
Glyne, co. Merioneth, document dated from 492.
Goa, 528.
Godalming, Surrey, hundred, 330.
....., plague in, 353.
Goddard, Francis, Sheriff of Wilts, letter of, 287.
....., Henry, 485.
....., Mrs., 308.
Godley, Surrey, hundred, 330.
Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, 511.
Godsalve, ——, letter to, 371.
Godwyn, Pa. [Dr. Paul, canon of Wells (?)], letter of, 556.
Goffe, Stephen, D.D., 91, 108, 207, 421.
....., ..., letter of, 419.
Goft, *see* Goffe.
Gogar, Isaac, 79.

Gold, transportation of, 255, 295, 389 (4), 402, 445, 450, 483.
....., committees for transporters of, 402.
....., register office for exchange of, suggestion of, 255.
Gold, Thomas, 139 (2), 163, 185.
Golden Cat, the, of Dartmouth, owner of, petition of, 280.
Golden Cross, near the Savoy, in the Strand, document dated from, 170.
..... Eagle, the, 248, 479, 543.
.... Lane, London, 389.
Golding, William, 442.
Goldsborough, Nicholas, letter of, 116.
....., ——, messenger, 354.
Gomeldon, ——, 325.
....., Mr., his reckoning, 214.
Gondomar, Conde de, 281.
Goodfellow, ——, shipowner, 362.
Goodgame, Anthony, 263.
....., Sarah, petition of, 263.
Good Hope, Cape of, 528.
Goodlad, Capt., 498, 531.
Goodman, Godfrey, Bishop of Gloucester, 557.
....., ..., award of, 109.
Goodson, George, 28.
....., ..., petition of, 51.
Goodwin, Dr., deceased, 469.
....., John, Master of Attendance, 124, 145, 178, 189, 190, 195, 206.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 189, 193.
....., ..., letter to, 189.
....., Mr., clergyman, 260.
....., Richard, B. A., brother-in-law. to Dr. John Prideaux, 470, 486, 503.
Goodwin Sands, 208, 481.
Gordon, Mr., 69, 125.
Gore, Middlesex, hundred, inhabitants of, petition of, 428.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 290, 428.
Gore, Hugh, agreement for sale to, 428.
....., Mr., 516.
Gorges, Edward, Lord, 124, 140, 145, 146, 164, 497, 555.
....., ..., letter of, 146.
...., ..., letter to, 145.
....., Sir Ferdinando, 537.
....., Lady, 147.
Goring, George, Lord, 471, 522, 552, 560.
....., ..., letter of, 116.
....., ..., letters to, 421, 564.
....., George, son of the above, 422 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 421.
....., Sir William, report of, 382.
....., ..., letter to, 382.
Goscote, East, co. Leicester, hundred, 43.
....., West, co. Leicester, hundred, 43, 332.
Gosnold, Capt., 275.
Gosson, Richard, 404.
....., Robert, warrant to, 404.
Goyse, William, 109.
Grace, the, of Weymouth, 21, 155, 458, 479.
Graffham, co. Huntingdon, paper relating to ship-money, 396.
Grafton, co. Northampton, honor, 306, 307.
..... House, co. Northampton, 306.
Graham, Sir Richard, letter of, 358.
Graling, Roger and others, letter of, 134.
Grantham, co. Lincoln, paper relating to ship-money, 87, 251.
Graunt, John, 8.
Gravelines, 85, 247.
Gravesend, 302, 303,462, 528.
Gray, John, messenger, 519; *and see* Grey.
Gray's Inn, London, 183.
Gray Towers, the, 300.
Great Neptune, the, 321, 367, 376, 399, 437, 460, *and see* Neptune.
Greaves, John, 228, 363, 508, 512.
....., Mr., of Merton College, Oxford, 75.
....., ..., his brother, 75.
....., Robert, brewer of Nottingham, 463, 464.
Green, variously spelt;—
....., Arthur, 526.
....., ..., his wife, 526.
....., George, 266.
....., Lawrence, petition of, 221.
....., ..., ..., order on, 385.
....., Theodore, Escheator for co. Warwick, letter of, 76.
Greencloth, 562.
....., Officers of, 346.
....., ..., answer of, 254.
....., ..., petition to, 232.
Greenhithe, Kent, 42.
Greenland Company, the, 498.
Green Wax, the, 111.
Greenwich, 30, 46, 69, 133, 507.
....., document dated from, 507.
....., royal chapel at, 442.
....., her Majesty's works at, 430, 450.
....., his Majesty's house at, 130.
Greenwood, John, 274.
Gregory, George, 130.
....., Vincent, the Calabrian, information against, 427.
Greisley, Mr., 291.
Grene, *see* Green.
Gresham, Elizabeth, wife of James, 30.
....., James, letter of, 414.
....., ..., petition and statement of, 30.
....., ... , his father, 30.
Gresham College, [London], 261.
Grey, Henry, Earl of Stamford, 153, 314.
Grey de Ruthin, Elizabeth, Countess of Kent, 379.
..... Henry, Earl of Kent, 379.
Greyhound, the, (pinnace), 103, 104, 119, 120, 178, 412, 461, 469, 481, 512, 560.
Greytree, co. Hereford, hundred, 334.

Griffin, Sir Edward, 121, 384, 406.
....., Lady Elizabeth, 121, 406.
....., ..., order on petition of, 384.
Griffith, variously spelt;—
..... Dr., Chancellor of the diocese of Bangor, 375.
....., Edmund, Bishop of Bangor, 375.
....., George, D.D., 569.
....., Matthew, 262.
....., Peter, late Sheriff of Flint, 567.
....., William, letter of, 407.
Grimsby, Great, co. Lincoln, paper relating to ship-money, 251.
Grimsditch, variously spelt;—
....., John, letters of, 147, 552.
....., ..., receipt of, 552.
....., ..., his son, 552.
....., Mr., 532.
Grimshaw, Lieutenant, 15.
Grimstead, West, Wilts, 555.
Grimsthorpe, co. Lincoln, 99.
Grimstone, Sir Harbottle, 182.
....., ..., and others, letter of, 176.
Grimsworth, co. Hereford, hundred, 334.
Grinder, Ralph, 565.
Grinstead, East, Sussex, 42.
Grobian, his daughter, 369.
Grotius, Hugo, 379.
Grove, Capt. Francis, petition of, 276.
....., Hugh, saltpetreman, 144.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 28, 195 (2), 444.
....., Hugh, maltster, 553.
Groyne, the, 80.
Grub Street, London, 389, 442.
Gruffeth, *see* Griffith.
Grumbalds Ash, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
Grymes, Sir Thomas, 50.
Gubbes, Anthony, Mayor of Penzance, 52.
....., ..., letter of, 52.
Guernsey, 33, 62, 63, 68.
Guiana, 328.
Guildford, Surrey, Mayor, 74.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 74.
Guildhall, London, Sheriff's Court, 313.
Guilliams, Mr., 318.
Guilsborough, co. Northampton, papers relating to ship-money, 150, 510.
Guinea, 204.
Gum, invention of a, by which clothes could be made impenetrable by water or air, 306.
Guneld, Reginald, 135.
Gunners' Stores; *see* Ordnance and Gunpowder.
Gunpowder, 2, 82, 137, 200, 213, 278 (2), 292, 354, 389, 519, 552, 566.
Gunpowder, papers relating to manufacture and sale of, 146, 175, 201, 226, 232, 238, 239, 242, 252, 253, 291 (2), 292, 293 (3), 294, 321, 354, 370, 402, 406, 407 (3), 434, 450, 481, 489, 495, 496, 500, 506, 511, 516, 553, 554, 556.
....., contract for making, 148.
..... makers, the King's, 250, 354, 407, 566; *see* Collins, George; Cordewell, Samuel; Evelyn, John.
....., estimates for, 450 (2), 484.
....., carriage and transportation of, 82, 137, 458.
....., proclamations prohibiting the importation of, 452, 477 (4).
....., Commissioners for, *see* Saltpetre.
Gunpowder plot, the, 198.
Gunter, Capt., 264.
Gurlestone, Henry, 345.
Gustavus Adolphus, late King of Sweden; *see* Sweden.
Guthlaxton, co. Leicester, hundred, 331.
Guylett, John, case of, 274.
....., Richard, father of the above, deceased, 274.
Gwynne, William, 143.
Gyles, *see* Giles.

H.

Hackington (or St. Stephen's), Kent, 89.
Hackney, Middlesex, 545.
....., manor, 310.
Hackney coachmen of London and Westminster, petitions of, 35, 436.
....., ..., order on, 1.
Hackwell, William, 432.
Haddeloe, Edward, 108, 148.
Haddock, Richard, 562.
Hadland, Alexander, statements of, 450.
Hadleigh, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 231.
....., Suffolk, Mayor and others of, petition of, 108.
....., ..., plague in, 108.
Hague, the, 171, 204.
....., documents dated from, 61, 76, 91, 94, 115, 125, 131, 199, 204, 239, 419, 422 (2), 522, 549, 559, 566.
Hailes, *see* Hales.
Hainault Chapel Walk, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 365.
....., keeper of, *see* Edmondes, Sir Thomas.
Haines Hill, Berks, 72.
....., documents dated from, 79, 172, 173, 174.

Hales, variously spelt ;—
....., Sir Edward, letter of, 90.
....., ..., ..., receipt of, 68.
....., Sir John, 121, 235.
....., Mr., Clerk in the Exchequer, letter to, 352.
Hales Owen, Salop, 44.
Halford, William, letter of, 496.
....., ..., petitions of, 510, 536.
Halifax, co. York, 414.
Hall, Edward, 528.
....., Dr. Joseph, Bishop of Exeter, 110, 388.
....., ..., his contemplations, 218, 432.
....., ..., letter to, 537.
..... Mr., 499.
....., Robert, 274.
....., Sir Thomas, 395, 413.
...., William, bond of, 22.
Halley, ——, 239.
Hallingbury Much, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 319.
Halsall, co. Lancaster, paper relating to ship-money, 286.
Halse, Sir Nicholas, deceased, 370, 459.
....., ..., assigns of, 369.
....., ——, 308.
Halsey, Joshua, 17, 28.
...., petition of, 51.
Halstead, Lawrence, 299.
....., ..., letter of, 298.
Halsted, ——, 222.
Halton Hollowbeck, co. Lincoln, 32.
Ham Farm, Kent, 389, 390.
Hambleton, Sir William, *see* Hamilton.
Hamburgh, 16, 141, 297, 434, 560, 563.
....., ships of, 502.
Hamet, of Sallee, examination of, 141.
Hamfordshire, co. Northampton, hundred, 18, 33, 330.
Hamhaw, Surrey, 33, 134, 137, 250, 458.
Hamilton, Col. Alexander, 363, 413.
....., James, Marquis of, Master of the Horse, and Steward of Hampton Court, 12, 64, 154, 256.
....., ..., letter to, 65.
....., ..., petition of, 66.
....., ..., warrants to, 29, 153, 248, 442.
....., Sir William, 105, 370.
Hammon, Richard, 509.
Hammond or Hamond, Edward, 432.
....., William, petition of, 540.
Hamoaze, Plymouth, 165.
Hampden, John, 143.
Hampden, Great, co. Buckingham, 17, 33.
Hampe, tithing in Bridgewater, 537 (2).
Hampson, Sir Thomas, 310.
Hampton Bishop, co. Hereford, inhabitants of, petition of, 320.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 320.
Hampton Court, 12, 25, 66, 105, 126, 130, 133, 134, 138, 176, 188, 191, 229, 230, 233, 234, 245, 290 (2), 353, 354 (4), 356, 361 (2), 362, 363, 364, 366, 442, 563.
...., documents, dated from, 1, (3), 2 (4), 3 (2), 6 (3), 8, 10, 12, 15 (2), 16 (4), 17, 18, 19 (2), 26, 36 (2), 187, 188, 201 (3), 203 (2), 207, 221, 225, 226, 227 (3), 228, 235 (5), 236, 237 (2), 238, 239 (2), 246, 248, 249 (2), 250, 339, 340 (2), 342 (2), 343, 344, 346, 347 (2), 348, 349, 351, 352 (2), 369 (2), 370 (4), 371 (2), 374, 379 (2), 380, 383.
...., Bowling Alley, 29.
...., chapel, 442.
...., park, 29.
...., Steward of the House of, *see* Hamilton, James, Marquis of.
Hampton, *see* Southampton.
Hanaper, the, clerk of, *see* Younge, Sir Richard.
Hanby, Mr., 221.
....., ..., letters to, 221, 325.
Hanchet, Roger, 388.
....., Thomas, 388.
Hancock, William, 563.
Hanley, Thomas, examination of, 382.
Hannum, James, articles against, 546.
Hanse Towns, the, 346.
Hansley, John, articles against, 266.
Hansloe, [Hanslope], co. Buckingham, park and manor, 324.
Hanson, William, 236, 365.
....., ..., petition of, 278.
Hants, 2, 32, 53, 58, 139, 143, 193, 237, 343, 352, 555.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 291.
....., Justices of Peace, 9.
....., ..., letter to, 32.
....., ..., papers relating to ship-money, 218, 253, 286, 337, 355, 356, 378, 388 (2), 436, 469, 542 (2).
....., Sheriff, 233, 355, 380, 388, and *see* Beconsawe, Sir White; Button, John; Whitehead, Richard.
....., ..., letters to, 160, 388.
....., Vice Admiral of, *see* Weston, Jerome, Earl of Portland.
....., Vice Admiralty, Judge of, 145, and *see* Mason, Dr. Robert.
....., ..., marshal of, 146, and *see* Pibert, Adam.
Hanworth, Christopher, 371.
Hanworth, Middlesex, documents dated from, 59 (2).
Hapgood, William, letter of, 495.
Happing, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
Happy Entrance, the, 19, 81, 87, 103, 119, 168, 178, 215.
....., documents dated from, 33, 80, 137, 153.
Harbin, *see* Harby.

Harbord, Sir Charles, Surveyor General, 9, 59.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 25, 96, 531, 568 (3).
....., ..., letter to, 96.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 531.
....., ..., his wife, 25.
Harby, Job, 49, 124, 137, 172, 432, 521.
....., ..., certificate of, 376.
....., ..., instructions for, 312 (2).
... ., ..., warrant and release to, 91, 225.
....., Richard, 288.
Hardingborch, Capt. Daniel, petition of, 465.
Hardwick, John, 67.
Hardy, Goodwife, 85.
....., John, 120.
Harefield, Middlesex, document dated from, 345.
Harle, George, 304.
....., Margery, 304.
Harley, Sir Robert, 445.
...., ..., letter of, 175.
Harling in Friesland, 140.
Harling, East, Norfolk, 223.
Harlington, co. Bedford, 310.
Harmwood, Thomas, 382, 452.
....., ..., affidavit of, 425.
....., ..., bond of, 383.
....., ..., examination of, 382.
....., ..., petition of, 425.
Harnham, Wilts, bridge, 488.
Harper or Harpur, Sir John, Sheriff of co. Derby, 339, 365, 399, 468.
....., ..., letter of, 467.
....., ..., receipt of, 339.
....., Mr., 383.
Harrald, John, 169.
Harriatt, Robert, petitions of, 408 (2).
Harries, Thomas, petition of, 301.
Harrington, Sir Edward, Sheriff of co. Rutland, letters of, 445, 478, 499, 530, 555.
Harris, Alexander, petition of, 293.
....., Anthony, petition of, 408 (2).
....., Sir Cranmer, late Sheriff of Essex, 57, 319, 381.
....., John, return of, 438.
....., Lewis, Undersheriff of co. Oxford, letters of, 78, 210.
....., Sir Paul, Sheriff of Salop, letters of, 205, 237, 448, 506, 569.
....., Philip, examination of, 4.
Harrison, Capt. Brian, 367, 484.
....., John, 256.
....., Mr., 260, 322, 545.
....., Sir Richard, Sheriff of Berks, 400.
....., ..., assessment by, 251.
....., Thomas, petition of, 286.
...., William, 532.
" Harroe of the Hill," 229.
Harrow, Middlesex, 155, 229.
Harryatt, John, 18, 33.
Harsnet, Samuel, late Archbishop of York, 410.
Hart, Dr., 265.
....., Percival, certificate of, 528.
Hartesmere, Suffolk, hundred, 331.
Harting, Sussex, 470.
Hartingfordbury, co. Hertford, document dated from, 111.
Hartlib, Mr., 356, 400.
Hartpury, co. Gloucester, manor, legal case concerning, 269.
Hartwell, co. Northampton, 307.
Harvey, Sir John, governor of Virginia, 22, 68, 89, 94, 97, 173, 189, 422, 462.
....., Dr. [William], 83.
....., William, of Pinchbeck, 396.
Harwich, 13, 101, 204, 261, 275, 491, 562.
Harwood, Edward, 382.
....., ..., examination of, 382.
....., Edmund, examination of, 382.
....., Henry, 425.
Hastings, Sussex, deputy mayor of, memorandum of, 196.
....., ..., paper relating to ship-money, 197.
....., ..., rape, 44.
Hastings, Henry, letter of, 228.
Hatch, Capt. George, 367, 454.
Hatcher, Sir John, 397.
Hatfield, Herts, 49, 69, 75.
....., documents dated from, 49, 113.
Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 214.
Hatfield Chase, co. York, 128.
..... proprietors of land in, letter to, 14.
..... drainage of, 13.
...., partners in the, petition of, 12.
..... Dutch and French strangers in, 13, 14, 128, 411.
Hatfield Regis, [Essex,] 260.
Hatton, Sir Thomas, 256.
Haughton, co. Nottingham, documents dated from, 354 (2).
Haughton, Francis, 20 (2).
Hausman, Mons., letter of, 171.
Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, paper relating to ship-money, 320.
Haverhill, Suffolk, 223.
Havering, Essex, park, paper relating to ship-money, 365.
Haversham, co. Buckingham, 423.
Havon, Governor of, 421.
Hawker, William, deceased, 508.
Hawkins, Mr., yeoman of the Chamber, 538.
....., Richard, affidavit of, 413.
....., William, letter to, 117.
Hawley, Mr. or Capt., 190, 422, 527, 553.

Hay, Archibald, letter of, 295.
....., James, Earl of Carlisle, deceased, 106, 295.
....., ..., verses for tomb of, 318.
....., James, Earl of Carlisle, son of the above, 482.
....., ..., messenger from, letter of, 482.
....., Sir John, 12.
Haydon and Heidon, *see* Heydon.
Hayes, John, petition of, 302.
Hayes, co. Middlesex, 531.
Haygrove, Somerset, 537.
Hayles, James, 63.
....., Mr., letters to, 34, 176.
Haynes, Mr., 79.
Hayton, co. Nottingham, 67.
Hayward, Edward, 107, 111.
....., ..., letter of, 53.
Haywood, Thomas, 327.
....., William, rector of St. Giles's, London, letter of, 499.
....., ..., petition of, 499.
Hazelrig, Sir Arthur, 543.
Headon, co. Nottingham, document dated from, 210.
Heath, John, petition of, 53.
....., ..., affidavit of, 54.
....., Robert, 319.
..... Sir Robert, Sergeant, late Attorney General, and afterwards Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 257, 262, 298, 313, 395.
....., ..., letter of, 65.
....., ..., notes of, 304.
....., ..., petition of, 211.
Heaton, Martin, late Bishop of Ely, 265.
Hector, the, of London, 335, 376, 444.
Heddoze, *see* Leddoze.
Hedingham Castle, Essex, 514.
Heele, Robert, bill of, 233.
Heiley, Jasper, 9.
Hele, Alce, 6.
....., Alice, 460.
....., Andrew, petition of, 6.
....., Christian, 6.
....., Eliz[eus], 6.
....., Mary, 6.
....., Nicholas, 6.
....., Thomas, 6.
....., Walter, father and son, both deceased, 6.
Helford, Cornwall, 4, 23.
Helmingham, Suffolk, 397.
Helston, Cornwall, 4.
Helyard, ——, 337.
Hemel Hempstead, co. Hertford, paper relating to ship-money, 405, 548.
...., the King's tenants of, petition of, 548 (2).
Hemp, proposition respecting, 301.
Hemp Yard, Westminster, 109.
Henchman, Dr., 497, 552.
Henham, Essex, 260.
Henley, George, 282, 561.
Henn, Henry, petition of, 254.
Henningham, *see* Henham.
Henrickson, John, 124, 179.
Henrietta, the, 88, 166, 180, 327.
Henrietta, Maria, Queen, 92, 109, 114, 132, 143, 154, 423, 455, 490, 498, 517.
. ....., letter of, 235.
....., petition to, 535.
....., her actors, 254.
... ., Attorney General, *see* Herbert, Edward.
....., bedchamber, lady of, 303.
....., chamberers, 105.
....., new carriage and liveries on May-Day, 498.
....., chamber, grooms of, 525.
....., Chancellor, *see* Finch, Sir John.
....., Commissioners, of her estate, 270.
....., fountain, statue for, 325.
....., lying in, 235, 371 (2), 524.
....., masquers, 371.
....., musicians, petition of, 254.
....., nurses, 371.
....., progress, 29, 34, 265, 352.
....., robes, lady of, 235.
....., servants, 352.
....., ..., warrant for, 23.
....., ..., not exempt from serving as Sheriffs, 126.
....., works at Greenwich, 430 (2), 450.
....., Treasurer, *see* Wynne, Sir Richard.
....., Surveyor General of her Revenue, *see* Hatton, Sir Thomas.
Henrietta Maria, the ship, 103, 119, 120, 214, 412.
Henry III., 271.
....., IV., 298.
....., VI., 26, 85.
....., VII., 270, 530.
....., VIII., 114, 262 (2), 383, 415.
Henry, Prince, son of James I., 463.
Henstead, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
Henstridge, Somerset, 531.
Heralds, *see* Borough, Sir John; Ryley, William.
Herbert, Edward, the Queen's Attorney, 174, 226.
....., Francis, 483.
....., Mr., 79.
....., Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, Lord Warden of the Stannaries, and Vice-Admiral of South Wales, 12, 66, 99, 114, 154, 203, 211, 221, 378, 385, 398, 404, 524.

Herbert, Philip, Earl, &c., letter of, 508.
....., ..., petition of, 315.
....., ..., return by, 413.
....., ..., letter to, 469.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 6.
....., ..., Fishing Association under, adventurers in, petition of, 279.
....., William, son of the preceding, 114.
....., William, Lord Powis, 69.
....., William, late Earl of Pembroke 403, 469.
Hercules, the, 227, 228, 367, 376, 449, 484, 524.
Hereford, 176, 288.
....., documents dated from, 468, 525.
....., Chancellor, 518, 558.
....., Dean, 518, 558.
....., Mayor, 288.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 320 (2).
....., Registrar, 518, 558.
Hereford, Bishop of, *see* Coke, George.
Hereford, co., Judges of Assize, 320.
....., order of, 320.
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 334 (3).
....., papers relating to ship-money, 8, 353, 415, 416, 468, 525.
....., Sheriff, letter to, 8, and *see* Scudamore, William; Vaughan, Roger; Whitney, Sir Robert; Wigmore, Thomas.
Heriot, James, 532.
Hermstein, castle of, opposite Coblentz, 566.
Heron, Sir Edward, 271.
Herrick, Sir William, 242.
Herring, Mr., 498.
Herst, Mr., Vicar of St. Stephen's Canterbury, information against, 89.
Hertford, 184.
....., Mayor, 250.
....., late Mayor, *see* Barbor, Gabriel.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 234, 250, 451.
Hertford, co. gaol, 145.
....., ..., keeper of, 140.
....., hundred, 44.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 50, 145.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 105, 320, 432, 436, 543, 548 (2).
....., Justices of Peace, 143.
....., ..., letter and certificates of, 44 (3), 323, 332.
....., ..., letter to, 138.
....., Sheriff, 159, 320, and *see* Freeman, Ralph; Leman, William.
....., ..., letters to, 405 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 3.
Hertford, Earl of, *see* Seymour, William.
Herward, Thomas, examination of, 382.
Hesse, Landgrave of, 125, 131, 162, 167, 199, 204, 219, 229, 336, 559.
....., ..., his brothers, 115, 131, 161, 204.
Heveningham, William, letter to, 371.
Heward, Roger, 344, 396.
Hewes, William, 39.
Heydon, Sir John, Lieutenant of the Ordnance, 148, 155, 211, 226, 243 (2), 258, 291, 293, 305, 446, 516, 566.
....., ..., cause in which he was plaintiff, 132, 563.
....., ..., letters to, 458, 556.
....., ..., account of money paid to, 322.
....., ..., his servant, *see* Strachey, Howard.
....., John, Alderman of London, 175, 558.
....., John, clergyman, petition of, 264.
....., ..., his wife and children, 264.
Heywood, Dr., chaplain to Archbishop Laud, 261.
....., Peter, Justice of Peace for Westminster, 108, 122, 347.
....., ..., letters of, 119, 415.
Hickes, Sir Elias, 62, 63, 87, 94, 97, 485.
....., ..., letter of, 63.
....., John, 168.
Hickman, Henry, 151.
Hide, *see* Hyde.
Hides, unlawful exportation of, 225 (2), 414.
Higgens, Herbert, 318.
Higgins, Edward, 181.
High Commission Court, 37, 152, 261 (2), 262 (2), 266, 322, 411, 423, 459, 517, 521, 530, 545.
....., articles exhibited against accused persons, and answers thereto, 198 (2), 260, 416, 546.
....., memorandum of suit in, 546.
....., notes of causes in, 263.
....., order of, 264.
....., petition to, 264.
....., Registrar, orders for the regulation of duties of, 263.
....., Commissioners, 263 (2), 264.
....., ..., petition to, 459.
Higham, Thomas, 54.
Higham, Kent, 148.
....., co. Leicester, 153.
....., ..., particulars of lands at, 153, 159 (2).
Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton, 552.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 413.
....., hundred, 18, 33, 330.
....., ..., paper relating to ship-money, 480.
Highgate, Middlesex, 552.
..... chapel, 545.
Highwaymen, 352, 369, 383.
Highworth, Berks, 158.
Hilder, Thomas, 527.
Hildesley, John, 560.
Hill, Arthur, petitions of, 276 (2).
....., Carew, examination of, 382.
....., Mr., estimates of, 258 (3).
....., ..., proposition of, 258.
....., ..., answer by, 258.

Hill, Capt. Philip, 516.
....., William, Auditor of the Exchequer, letter to, 352.
Hill Hall, near Epping, 175.
Hilliar, Richard, recognizance of, 472.
Hilliard, Edward, 106.
Hinckford, Essex, hundred, 182.
Hind, William, letter of, 303.
Hindon, Wilts, 53 (2), 148, 193, 208.
Hinse, Margaret, 539.
Hinton, Anthony, letter of, 457.
....., Mr., 497.
Hinton, Broad, Wilts, 488.
Hinxworth, co. Hertford, paper relating to ship-money, 405.
Hippesley, Sir John, Justice of the Peace for Middlesex, 75.
....., ..., letters to, 138, 369.
Hitchin, co. Hertford, 324.
....., hundred, 332.
Hoare, Charles, late Sheriff of Gloucester, 387.
....., ..., letter of, 178.
Hobley, William, statement of, 567.
Hoblyn, Thomas, 385, 386.
Hockliffe, co. Bedford, 423.
Hodges, Henry, Sheriff of Somerset 88, 184, 205, 216.
....., ..., letter to, 31.
....., John, 8.
....., Roger, petition of, 540.
....., Thomas, petition of, 412.
Hodgkinson, Richard, 513.
....., ..., letter of, 224.
Hodgson, Edward, 275.
Hogg, John, 141.
Holbeach, co. Lincoln, papers relating to ship-money, 156, 396.
Holborn, London, 10, 35, 84, 155, 520, 541.
....., High, London, document dated from, 10.
Hollace, Dennis, *see* Holles, Denzil.
Holland, 14, 25, 33, 49, 71, 82, 91, 93, 94, 100, 108, 125, 133, 137, 167, 169, 176, 178, 245, 250, 294, 299 (2), 356, 367, 431, 440, 504, 517.
....., English Ambassador in, *see* Boswell, Sir William.
....., Ambassador from, 70, 84, 355, 372, 397. And *see* Joachimi, Sir Albertus.
....., East India Company of, 300.
....., West India Company of, 523.
....., ships and fleets of, 5, 22, 25, 51, 54, 96, 112, 143, 151, 153, 156, 163, 176, 208, 282, 358, 397.
...., particulars of goods in Spanish ships taken by, 284.
....., ..., engagement between Dunkirkers and, 446.
Holland, Cornelius, Clerk Comptroller of the household of Prince Charles, letter of, 158.
....., ..., warrants to, 154, 340, 529.
Holland, Henry, petition of, 517.
....., John, Paymaster of the Navy, 22, 119, 212, 217, 220, 237, 496, 502.
...., ..., letters and other papers of, 104, 206, 217, 328, 426.
....., Mr., 299.
....., Philip, 9.
....., Earl of, *see* Rich, Henry.
....., or Eight Hundred fen, co. Lincoln, *see* Eight Hundred fen.
....., parts of, co. Lincoln, 43, 58, 156, 159, 186.
Holles, Denzil, youngest son of the Earl of Clare, 287, 354, 406, 422, 437, 449 (2), 450.
....., ..., letter of, 354.
....., ..., his wife, 354.
....., John, Earl of Clare, 354.
Hollice or Hollis, Mr., *see* Holles, Denzil.
Hollington, Richard, petition of, 203.
Hollyman, Oliver, boatswain, 104, 142, 326, 327 (2).
Holman, Rebecca, 46.
Holmer, co. Hereford, inhabitants of, petitions of, 320 (3).
....., papers relating to ship-money, 320 (5).
Holmes, Leonard, petition of, 303.
....., Thomas, keeper of Colchester Castle, 565.
....., Thomas, prisoner at York, 268.
Holstein, Duke of, his child, 442.
Holt or Alice Holt, Forest, Hants, 9, 33.
Holt, Henry, 40, 184, 187, 213, 327.
....., ..., petition of, 40.
....., Thomas, the Victuallers' agent, 94, 236, 338, 380, 388, 436, 469.
....., ..., letter and other papers of, 193 (2), 278.
Holy Court, the, Popish book, 264.
Holy Island, 227.
Holy Lamb, the, sign over against St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street, document dated from, 23.
Holywell, co. Flint, suppression of pilgrimages to, 419 (2), 482.
Home, George, late Earl of Dunbar, 555.
Homfreston, Salop, 15.
Hondius, Henricus, 149.
Honington, co. Lincoln, 257.
....., ..., documents dated from, 186, 532, 566 (2).
Honour, Court of, order on proceedings in, 495.
Honour, of London, the, 335.
....., the King's ship, *see* Merhonour.
Hooke, Capt. Humphrey, 455.
....., John, petition of, 463.
....., ..., account of, 463.

Hooke, Mary, petition of, 463.
....., ..., account of, 463.
Hooker, Richard, 39.
....., Thomas, 463.
Hookes, Henry, 255.
....., Nicholas, 255.
....., Thomas, petition of, 255.
Hooper, Thomas, 395.
Hoorn, Holland, 107, 112 (3), 116, 131, 140, 163, 172, 282, 413 (2).
Hope, the, of Viana, 117.
....., the, Dutch ship, 142.
Hope, the, *see* Tilbury Hope.
Hope, George, letter of, 499.
....., ..., petition of, 499.
Hopewell, the, 540.
Hopkins, William, 322.
Hopton, Sir Arthur, 281.
....., Mr. 113, 374.
Horethorne, Somerset, hundred, 88.
....., inhabitants of, 88.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 205, 467.
Hormer, Berks, hundred, 42.
Horncastle, co. Lincoln, sessions at, document dated from, 152.
....., soke, 334.
....., ..., paper relating to ship-money, 403.
Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, 197, 226, 236.
Hornsey, Middlesex, 263.
Horse, Master of the, *see* Hamilton, James, Marquis of.
Horseleydown, Surrey, 276, 335.
Horsemonden, Kent, hundred, 330.
Horsey, tithing in Bridgewater, 537 (2).
Horsforth, co. York, document dated from, 360.
Horsham, Sussex, 543.
Horssey Down, *see* Horseleydown.
Horth, Thomas, 304, 318.
....., ..., petition of, 296.
Horton, co. Buckingham, 373.
....., plague in, 374.
Hoskins, Richard, 272.
Hougham, co. Lincoln, 316.
Houghton, William, recognizance of, 472.
Houghton, Little, co. Northampton, 472.
Hounslow, Middlesex, 352.
..... Heath, 45, 305.
....., ..., highwaymen on, 352, 369.
Household, the Royal, 335.
....., ..., Comptroller, *see* Vane, Sir Henry.
....., ..., Cofferer of, *see* Palmer, SirRoger.
....., ..., Treasurer, *see* Edmondes, Sir Thomas.
Houses in London divided amongst many families, 353, 359, 380, 384.
....., ..., Council, order of, concerning, 359.
....., ..., decree of the Star Chamber, 443.
How or Howe, Alexander, petition of, 540.
....., John, 235.
Howard, Aletheia, Countess of Arundel and Surrey, 75, 133, 369.
....., Sir Charles, Captain of Upnor Castle, 275.
....., Sir Edward, brother to the Earl of Suffolk, 69.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Suffolk, 147.
....., Sir Francis, letter of, 358.
....., Henry, Lord Maltravers, 5, 12, 71, 282.
....., Mr., 180.
....., Sir Robert, 60, 69, 147, 240, 241.
....., Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Custos Rotulorum of Essex, 48, 55, 275.
....., ..., letters of, 50, 51, 69, 72, 79, 80, 85, 101, 135, 240.
....., ..., petition of, 415.
....., ..., letters to, 101, 129.
....., ..., appointment by, 523.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Moore, Marmaduke.
....., Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Earl Marshal, and English Ambassador to the Emperor, 12, 22, 24, 61, 70, 76, 83, 86, 90, 97, 99, 103, 116, 123 (2), 125, 131, 133, 168, 180, 199, 205, 239, 246, 248, 249, 250, 271, 276 (2), 297, 302, 312, 336, 378, 400, 411, 421, 495, 509.
....., ..., letters of, 39, 374, 383.
....., ..., petition to, 544.
....., ..., reference of petition to, 520.
....., ..., warrant to, 421.
....., ..., his chaplain, 33.
....., ..., his fishing association, 12.
....., Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 111, 458.
....., ..., letter of, 459.
....., Lord William, letter of, 358.
....., William, petition of, 369.
Howden, co. York, fair, 302.
Howell, Thomas, appointment by, 175.
"Howsen," houses, 472.
Howsigo, William, affidavit of, 505.
Hubbert, Hugh, 174.
....., Robert, letter of, 547.
Huc, Peter le, warrant to, 563.
Hudson, Nicholas, 520.
Hugessen, William, petition of, 255.
Hughes, Edward, 201.
....., ..., warrant to, 201.
....., Owen, Sheriff of Chester, return of, 224.
Hulbert, George, Justice of Peace for Westminster, letter of, 415.
Hull, co. York, 13, 37, 282, 298, 302, 567.
Hull, John, 216.

Hulsey Marsh, Hants, reclaiming, 343, 394.
Hulz, Balthazar van, 79.
Humby, Richard, 180.
Hume, Alexander, deceased, 489.
....., Anne, 489.
Humphrey, variously spelt;
.....,Elizabeth, 428.
....., Margaret, 428.
....., William, Mayor of St. Albans, 383.
....., ..., certificate of, 44.
....., William, deceased, 428.
....., ——, 379.
Hundreds, order that grants thereof should not be made to private persons, 1.
Hungary, King of, 200, 205, 229, 336, 422, 470, 522.
Hungerford, Berks and Wilts, 497.
Hunt, Henry, M.A., petition of, 315.
....., ..., his father and mother, 315.
....., Thomas, [in Merton, Surrey ?] 16, 17.
....., Thomas, of Damerham, Wilts, statement of, 449.
Hunter, Cuthbert, 304.
Huntingdon, 558.
....., document dated from, 557.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 511.
Huntingdon, co., 149.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 123, 332 (4).
....., Justices of Peace, 143, 344.
....., ..., letters of, 332 (4), 557.
....., ..., letters to, 348 (2).
....., papers relating to ship-money, 8, 117, 127, 348 (3), 440, 468, 511.
....., Sheriff, 8, 123, 131, 159, 344 (2), 380.
....., ..., letters to, 348 (2), and *see* Cotton, Sir Thomas; Dyer, Sir Ludovic.
....., ..., the late, 117, 127.
....., gaol for, keeper of, letter to, 243.
Huntington, co. Hereford, hundred, 334.
Huntly, George, First Marquis of, 340, 363.
....., George, Second Marquis of, 363.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 340.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 384.
Hunton, James, 208.
....., ..., letters of, 193, 208.
....., Joan, 270.
....., Thomas, 270.
....., William, account of his incumbrances, 310.
....., ——, cousin to Nicholas, 555.
Huntsham, Devon, 35.
Hurst, Roger, his mother, his wife, and his children, 30.
Hurst Castle, Hants, 124, 145, 146, 412, 496.
....., Lieutenant Governor of, 146. And *see* Barrett, Capt.
Hurstingstone, co. Huntingdon, hundred, 332.
Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, 543.
Hurt, Mr., 197, 226.
....., ..., letter of, 236.
Hussey, Sir Edward, Sheriff of co. Lincoln, 257, 445.
....., ..., letters of, 186, 403, 532, 566 (2).
....., ..., assessment by, 251.
Hutcheson, Robert, 489.
Hutchins, ——, 416.
Hutchinson, Samuel, certificate of, 376.
Hutton, Anthony, letter of, 358.
....., Sir Richard, Justice of Common Pleas, 136, 453.
....., ..., letters of, 418 (3), 443.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 43 (2), 123, 334 (4), 416, 417, 418 (8).
Hyat, James, complaint of, 286.
Hyde, John, letter of, 499.
....., ..., petition of, 499.
....., Mr., Lord Fielding's secretary, 97.
Hynde, William, 67.

I.

Ibbotson, Henry, 187.
Ibstock, co. Leicester, 80, 100.
Ilchester, Somerset, 18, 31 (2), 179.
....., bailiff and burgesses of, 150.
....., ..., petition of, 31.
....., inhabitants and terre-tenants of, petition of, 18.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 18, 31 (5), 97, 150, 284, 543.
Imbercourt, [Surrey], document dated from, 367.
Impressment of sailors for the King's service, 51, 55, 58, 64, 77, 179, 337, 355, 362, 370, 402, 403, 472, 477, 484, 491, 494, 498, 500, 502, 517, 521, 527, 531, 533 (4), 553, 561, 562, 564.
Imprest, the, auditors of, 319.
Indexes to a book of grants or warrants, 319.
Indies, the, 250; *and see* East and West.
Industry, the ship, 479, 516, 523, 534, 543.
Infante, the Cardinal, Governor of the Low Countries, 25, 50, 80, 153, 166.
Inge, Richard, Mayor of Leicester, 437.
Ingle, William, petition of, 315.
Ingram, Sir Arthur, 147, 552 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 532.
....., Susan, 274.
....., Thomas, 274.
Inner Temple, the, 30, 490.
Innes, Mr., 261.

Inventions, 37, 251, 306 (2), 370, 459.
Inverness, sheriffship of co., 341, 363.
Ippollitts, co. Herts, 17.
Ipswich, Suffolk, 81, 164, 223, 235, 446, 523.
....., document dated from, 420.
....., Ecclesiastical Court at, notes of payments to officers of, 322.
....., ministers of, 529.
....., portmen and others, 529.
....., St. Lawrence, 529.
....., St. Mary-at-the-Elms, 529.
....., St. Mary-at-the-Quay, 529.
....., St. Mary-at-the-Tower, 529.
....., St. Nicholas, 529.
"Ipswich, news from," pamphlet, 391, 427 (2), 487.
Irby, Sir Anthony, letter of, 149.
Ireland, ———, 429.
Ireland, 4 (2), 18, 27, 50, 84, 86, 107, 142, 157, 158, 173, 183, 212, 296, 311, 318, 328, 343, 360, 397, 407, 422, 458, 469, 472, 484, 523, 533.
....., Court of Chancery in, 324.
....., ships employed for guard of the coast, 422, 431.
....., ..., captains of, 354.
....., ..., Admiral of, *see* Newcomen, Sir Beverley.
....., ..., ... the late, *see* Plumleigh, Sir Richard.
....., Council of, 450, 531.
....., lands in, belonging to London, 435, 500, 530.
....., Lord Deputy, 450; *and see* Wentworth, Thomas, Viscount.
Iremonger, Mr., 155.
Irish Channel, the, 111, 431.
..... greyhounds, 123.
Irmingland, Norfolk, 132.
Iron, 300, 304, 482.
....., warrant to use workmen for engraving stamps for, 357.
....., "Colsheir," 357.
Ironworks, Surveyor of, office of, 162.
Iron-bound casks, necessity of, for the Navy, 214.
Ironmonger Lane, London, document dated from, 377.
Isaack, Thomas, 296.
Isham, Henry, petition of, 19.
....., John, petition of, 19.
Islandshire, co. Durham, liberty, paper relating to ship-money, 453.
Isleworth, Middlesex, 130.
..... hundred, constables of, petition of, 290.
Italians, church of, in London, 427.
Italy, 103, 105, 123, 232, 301, 345.
....., princes and states, letters commendatory to, 492.
Ivelchester, *see* Ilchester.
Ixworth, Suffolk, 223.

J.

J. W., letter of, 267.
Jackson, Dr., 89.
....., James, 446.
....., John, 380.
....., ..., minute of warrant to, 380.
....., Matthew, examination of, 382.
....., Nicholas, 408.
....., Thomas, information against, 89.
....., ———, boatswain, 326.
Jacob, Sir John, commission to, 404.
"Jaggard, Lord," 75.
James I., references and allusions to, 1, 22, 36, 90, 106 (2), 146, 170, 216, 232, 257, 269, 273, 280, 281, 283, 297, 298, 300, 310, 313 (2), 316, 319, 340, 350, 384, 422, 425, 433, 462, 469, 473, 483, 489 (2), 518, 553, 554.
James, Prince, Duke of York, 48, 474.
....., ..., intention to appoint him Lord Admiral, 213.
James, Andrew, Capt. of Calshot Castle, 275.
....., Henry, of Kent, 232, 335.
....., Henry, late Mayor of Totness, certificate of, 287.
....., Richard, of Pledgdon, Essex, petition of, 290.
....., Richard, of Castle Ashby, recognizance of, 512.
....., Thomas, carver, 430 (3), 450.
...., certificate of, 430.
....., William, 471, 553.
James, the King's ship, 103, 119, 144, 147, 187, 188, 214, 215, 412, 472, 511, 561.
James, the, of Ayr, 335.
Janson, Sir Brian, 376, 377.
....., ..., letter of, 377.
....., ..., petition of, 440.
Jarvis, Edward, 391.
....., Sir Thomas, 369.
Jay, Henry, letter of, 158.
....., Sir Thomas, Justice of Peace for Middlesex, letter of, 157.
....., Thomas, 466.
Jeffreys, Mr., Archdeacon of Salop, 525.
Jemmet, Mr., 550.
Jenkins, ———, soapmaker, 54 (2).
....., ———, gunner of Upnor Castle, 550.
Jennings, variously spelt;—
....., Alexander, 28, 133.
....., ..., petitions of, 51, 409.
....., Sir John, K.B., 288.
....., Thomas, 403, 554, and others, certificate of, 376.
....., ———, choirman of Worcester Cathedral, 391.

Jenny, Sir Arthur, 144.
Jermyn, Philip, 262.
Jersey, 33, 62, 81, 94, 97, 134, 375.
....., report as to, law of, 387.
....., lieutenants and others of, 120.
Jesson, Mr., 513.
Jesuits, 264, 340, 485, 499.
Jewell, John, letter of, 117.
Jewels, 80, 303, 442.
....., redemption of those of the King or Crown, pawned in Holland, 49, 91, 124, 137, 172, 225, 312 (2).
Joachimi, Sir Albertus, States Ambassador, 94, 101, 132, 200.
Joana, East Indies, 528.
John, King of England, 298 (2).
John, of Kent, the ship, 79.
....., of Ayr, the, 48.
..... and Barbara, of London, the, 335.
Johnson, variously spelt;—
....., Anthony, 396.
....., Capt. Bence, 437.
....., ..., certificate of, 321.
....., Captain, 367, 485.
....., Henry, 164, 165, 172.
....., ..., examination of, 164.
....., Martin, letter of, 156.
....., Thomas, bailiff of Great Yarmouth, 59.
Johnston, ———, 174.
Jolley, Sir James, 117.
Jonas, the, 124, 191, 213, 460, 506.
Jonathan, the, of London, 548, 554.
Jones, Charles, 215.
....., Inigo, Surveyor of his Majesty's Works, and Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 71, 430 (2), 549.
....., ..., certificates of, 430, 518.
....., ..., letter of, 563.
....., John, 308.
....., Thomas, letter of, 34.
....., Thomas, late Common Serjeant of London, 272.
....., Sir William, Justice of the King's Bench, and Judge of Assize for co. Monmouth, letters of, 418 (3).
....., ..., fiat of, 320.
....., ..., letters to, 123, 255, 407, 416, 417, 418 (8).
....., ..., petitions to, 320 (2).
....., William, prisoner, petition of, 267.
....., William, 215.
Jonson, *see* Johnson.
Jourdan, John, 38.
Judge, Richard, information against, 89.
Jurden, William, information against, 89.
Justices of Assize, letters to, 470, 472.
Justices of Peace, returns made by, 41, 42, 43, 44, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334.
....., letters to, 137, 183, 249 (2), 267, 458, 470.
....., list of, 143.
Juxon, Richard, Sheriff of Canterbury, 424.
....., William, Bishop of London and Lord Treasurer, 12, 45, 49, 57, 64, 73, 82, 84, 86, 170, 174 (3), 206, 218, 227, 236, 250, 254, 260, 275, 295, 296, 297, 300, 302, 309, 341, 352, 370, 385 (2), 398, 423, 458, 463, 465, 482, 495, 507, 512, 523, 527, 535, 566, 567 (2).
....., ..., his house at Fulham, 195, 557.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 64, 77, 92, 96 (2), 121, 148, 163, 173, 293, 295, 395, 425, 466, 491.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 15, 67, 145 (2), 161, 176, 178, 242, 243 (2), 245, 254, 256, 261?, 272, 306?, 327, 442, 489, 534.
....., ..., petitions to, 49, 67, 110, 312, 317, 318 (2), 321, 345, 351.
....., ..., references of petitions to, 1, 6, 12, 26, 48, 66 (2), 82, 95, 161 (2), 174, 206, 221, 227 (2), 370, 371, 463, 465, 483, 520.
....., ..., his Chancellor, *see* Duck, Dr. Arthur.
....., ..., his chaplain, *see* Wykes, Dr.

K.

Kaes, Francis, grant to, 215.
Katherine, the, of London, 335.
....., the, journal of, 528.
Keal, Easter, co. Lincoln, 32.
....., Wester, co. Lincoln, 32.
Keat, Gilbert, 395, 403, 554.
Keeper, the Lord; *see* Coventry, Thomas, Lord.
Kelvedon, Essex, 513, 545.
Kendal, Westmorland, paper relating to ship-money, 20.
..... ward, paper relating to ship-money, 20.
Kendall, George, 487.
....., Nicholas, letter to, 147.
Kennet, Wilts, 395.
Kensall, John, 139 (2), 163, 185.
Kensoeld, *see* Kensall.
Kent, Edward, 28.
....., Thomas, 263.
Kent, 2, 29, 52, 58, 129, 143, 168 (4), 250, 328.
....., Justices of Assize, 281.
....., ..., certificate to, 42, 329, 330 (2), 333 (2).
....., Lord Lieutenant; *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.

Kent, papers relating to ship-money, 68, 132, 135, 232, 235, 419, 424, 427.
....., Justices of Peace, 27, 133.
....., ..., certificate and other papers of, 41 (2), 42 (3), 44, 329 (2), 330 (2), 333 (2), 462.
....., ..., letter to, 32.
....., ..., Quarter Sessions for, order of Court of, 68.
....., Sheriff, 131, 135, 235, 279; *and see* Chute, Edward; Culpeper, Sir William; Sandys, Sir George.
....., ..., letter to, 132, 394.
....., Under-sheriff; *see* Chauncey, Alexander.
Kent, Countess of; *see* Grey de Ruthin, Elizabeth.
....., Earl of; *see* Grey de Ruthin, Henry.
Kentish Town, 517; *and see* St. Pancras.
Ker, Henry, Earl of Roxburgh, 12.
....., Robert, Earl of Ancram, 310.
....., ..., letter of, 191.
Keres, John, information of, 85.
Kersewell, ——, 368.
Kesteven, division, co. Lincoln, 159, 186.
Ketelby or Kettleby, Capt. Thomas, of Plymouth fort, 164, 485.
....., ..., letter of, 498.
Ketton [Rutland], 85.
Kevelliock and Arrowystly, co. Montgomery, manors, farmers of, petition of, 483.
Kew, document dated from, 191.
Keyme, [Henry], messenger, memorandum of letters delivered to, 123.
Keyston, co. Huntingdon, 274.
Kiddington, co. Oxford, 407.
Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, paper relating to ship-money, 399, 478.
Kift, Robert, 455.
Killerton, document dated from, 189.
Killigrew, Lady Jane, wife of Sir John, 317.
....., Sir John, 317.
....., Sir Robert, 99, 371, 535.
....., ..., answer to demands of, 258.
....., Sir William, 258.
....., ..., letter of, 457.
Killingworth, John, affidavit of, 237.
Kilmersdon, Somerset, hundred, 556 (2).
Kilns, newly invented, 370.
Kilvert, Richard, letter of, 429.
....., Robert, 16.
Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon, 511.
King, James, 304.
....., Lieut. General, 200.
....., William, petition of, 301.
King's Bench, the Court of, 54, 190, 308, 310, 343, 407, 441, 517, 550.
....., Lord Chief Justice, 529; *see* Bramston, Sir John.
....., Justices, 443, 461; *and see* Berkeley, Sir Robert; Croke, Sir George; Jones, Sir William.
King's Bench, Justices, letters to, 407, 416, 472.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 466.
King's Bench Prison, 505, 527.
King's Bounty, the, 442.
King's Bridge, Westminster, 108, 148, 347.
King's Fishermen, the, 553.
King's Head, sign in Fleet Street, London, 427.
King's Langley, co. Hertford, tenants of, petition of, 548 (2).
..... Lynn; *see* "Lynn Regis."
...., Mayor and others of, petition of, 448.
...., plague in, 448.
...., papers relating to ship-money, 448, 453.
King's Printer, the, office of, 267.
King's Remembrancer's Office, the, list of fees payable in, 294.
King's servants, the, Order in Council as to when they were to be exempt from payment of ship-money, 524.
King's Thorpe, co. Northampton, 285.
Kingston, Mr., 266.
Kingston, Earl of; *see* Pierrepont, Robert.
Kingston-upon-Hull; *see* Hull.
Kingston-upon-Thames, 5 (2), 11, 17, 130, 222, 293, 294, 353.
....., document dated from, 222.
....., Bailiffs of, 138.
....., ..., letter to, 33.
....., churchyard, 530, 557.
....., ..., list of occupiers of houses which surrounded, 530.
....., plague in, 138.
....., hundred, 41, 330.
....., ..., petition of, 294.
King Street, Westminster, 506.
King Sutton, co. Northampton, hundred, 538.
Kington, co. Warwick, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 288.
Kinnersley, Mr., 313.
Kinsale, Ireland, 4.
Kinsman, Richard, 143.
Kinswell, Edward, 309.
Kipp, John, 425.
Kipping, ——, of Norwich, 427.
Kirk, variously spelt;—
....., Anne, 85.
....., George, Gentleman of the Robes 269.
....., ..., petitions of, 371, 473.
....., ..., warrants to, 225 (2).
....., ... and others, petition of, 99.
....., Capt. Lewis, 24, 166, 251, 485.
....., ..., attestation of, 215.
....., Mr. 258.
....., ..., statement of the rights of, 312.
....., Capt. Thomas, of the Swallow, 102, 485.

Kirkham or Kyrkham, Robert, letter of, 93.
....., ..., receipt of, 339.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
Kirkham, co. Lancaster, 333.
Kirle, Anthony, 567.
....., ..., petition of, 37.
Kirton, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 87.
Kist, Mr., 71.
Kitchen, Francis, 38.
....., Robert, letter of, 38.
Knaresborough, co. York, 414.
Kneller, William, examination of, 222.
Knevett, Edmund, 369.
....., ..., pass, 369.
Knight, Henry, 365.
Knighthood, 144 (2), 393.
....., military orders, insignia of, 254.
Knightley, Sir Ferdinand, 239.
....., Mr., 151, 510.
Knightlow, co. Warwick, hundred, 42.
Knightrider Street, London, 552.
...., document dated from, 375.
Knipe, Samuel, 485.
Knivett, Thomas, 486.
Knolles, Sir Francis, the elder, 289.
....., Robert, 363.
Knott, Thomas, 87, 156.
Knottingley, co. York, 552.
....., document dated from, 147.
..... mills, 552.
Know, Tobias, 17.
Knowles, James, 5, 11, 17.
....., John, examination of, 382.
....., Robert, 81, 457.
Knoyle, Wilts, 148, 208.
....., document dated from, 208.
..... East, Wilts, 193, 208 (2).
Kyme, Henry, Deputy Clerk of the Check, receipts of, 131, 492.
Kynaston, Sir Francis, 370, 458.
....., ..., letter to, 251.
....., Thomas, 316, 426.
Kyrkham, *see* Kirkham.

L.

Lace, 16, 497.
Lacy, Sir John, 210.
....., Thomas, recognizance of, 472.
Lake, Mrs. Bridget, 192 (2).
....., Sir Thomas, deceased, 192.
....., Lady, widow of the above, 192 (2), 197.
Lamb or Lambe, Henry, servant to the Queen, letter and other papers of, 119, 323 (2).
....., Sir John, Official to the Archdeacon of Buckingham, and Dean of the Arches, 65, 85, 95, 147, 159, 246, 261 (2), 263, 320, 427, 432, 456, 459, 487, 513 (2), 530, 546 (2), 565.
....., ..., his daughters, 61.
....., ..., his patron, 391.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 37, 182, 459, 521 (2), 530.
....., ..., letters to, 29, 61, 80, 100, 109, 152, 153, 159, 185, 224, 242, 261, 262, 309, 391, 429 (2), 478, 512, 513, 525, 557, 567.
....., ..., petitions to, 263 (2), 264, 266, 271, 411.
....., ..., references of petitions to, 263, 375, 426, 448, 459, 513, 517.
....., ..., notes by, 266.
....., Mr., 146.
....., Peter, 271.
....., Sarah, petition of, 271.
....., ..., her father and mother-in-law, 271.
Lambert, Charles, Lord, 273.
....., Jane, Lady, 273.
....., Mr., 369.
....., Sir Thomas, 369.
Lambeth, 100, 242, 438.
....., documents dated from, 470, 557, 558.
....., churchwarden and headborough, letter of, 316.
..... field, pest-house in, 316.
..... Palace, 557.
...., hall of, 15.
....., plague in, 347.
Lambourn, Berks, hundred, 42.
Lamkyn, Edward, petition of, 426.
....., ..., his wife, 426.
Lamley, Mr., 197.
La Motte, Capt., 100.
Lamperns, 45.
Lampton, Sir William, petition of, 289.
Lancaster, 208, 339.
..... gaol, 207.
Lancaster co., 240.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 240.
....., ..., letter of, 240.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 333, 334 (2).
....., Justices of Peace, certificates &c. of, 44, 333 (4), 334 (3).
....., papers relating to ship-money, 3, 123, 233, 439, 457.
....., Sheriff, 291; *see* Farington, ——; Shuttleworth, Richard.
....., note of number of alehouse-keepers in, 323.
Lancaster, Duchy of, Court of, 98, 132, 466, 563.
....., ..., Chancellor of, *see* Barrett, Edward, Lord Newburgh.

Lancaster, Duchy of, *cont.*
....., papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
....., liberty of, in London, petition on behalf of inhabitants of, 386.
....., ..., ..., order on, 386.
Lancing, Sussex, 543.
Landell, John, 344.
Landen, Sir Philip, letter to, 32.
....., W., letter to, 32.
Landguard Fort, Suffolk, papers respecting, 275 (3).
Land's End, Cornwall, 52, 54, 58, 134, 141, 164, 445, 461.
Lane, Mr., cousin to Nicholas, 497.
....., Mr., connected with the fens of co. Lincoln, 258.
Langeston, Mr., 313.
Langham, John, petition of, 412.
....., ——, 1.
Langley, Anthony, statement of, 5.
....., Timothy, 157.
Langley and Swineshead, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
Langley Regis, *see* King's Langley.
Langport, Somerset, paper relating to ship-money, 18, 55.
Langstaff, James, 565.
Langston, Anthony, letter of, 498.
Langthorne, ——, 465.
Langton, Mr., 207.
Langworth, Sir John, death of, 90.
Laniere, Capt. Alphonso, 36.
....., Clement, 36.
....., Emilia, widow of Capt. Alphonso, petition of, 36.
....., Innocent, 384.
Lanyer, *see* Laniere.
Larder, Edward, 395.
Lascelles or Lassells, Elizabeth, petition of, 473.
....., Sir George, Sheriff of co. Nottingham, certificate of, 455.
....., George, 473 (2).
....., John, 473.
Latham, co. Lancaster, document dated from, 147, 440.
Latham or Lathum, Edward, letter of, 525.
....., ..., letter to, 513.
....., Thomas, 56, 197, 226, 228, 229, 231, 236, 364, 367.
....., ..., brief of the charge of, 236.
....., ..., letter of, 57.
....., ..., his wife, 226.
....., ..., Thomas and John, his sons, 197, 226, 236.
Latimer, Father, 198.
Latin Prayers at Oxford, introduction of, 368.
Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 6, 7 (2), 11, 15, 29, 54, 56, 60, 61, 70, 83, 88, 92, 99. 114, 130 (2), 133, 149, 196, 199, 241, 246, 257, 260, 262, 264 (2) 265, 266, 267, 271, 286, 303, 326, 356, 387, 393, 398, 400, 411, 423, 427, 429, 477, 500, 507 (3), 521, 525, 531, 534, 539, 545, 547, 549, 550, 557 (2).
....., ..., books sent by to the Queen of Bohemia, 566.
....., ..., ... presented by to the Bodleian Library, 74, 75.
....., ..., speeches against, 37, 77, 98.
....., ... visits Sir Thomas Roe, 24, 83, 86, 100, 114.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 22, 80, 86, 89, 97, 100, 161, 183, 229, 241, 242, 265, 411, 421 (2), 470, 558.
....., ..., other papers of, 121, 242, 395 (2), 432 (2), 564.
....., ..., letters to, 12, 46, 74, 76, 91, 102, 115, 128, 129, 131, 150, 154, 176, 204, 207, 223, 230, 260, 359, 368, 378, 390, 399, 404, 409, 419, 422, 447, 469, 486, 487, 503, 507, 518, 522, 530, 549, 563, 566.
....., ..., petitions to, 37, 65, 109, 110, 184, 238, 242, 261, 263 (2), 265, 267 (2), 300, 316, 319, 372, 375, 426, 441, 459 (2), 482, 496, 513, 517, 558.
....., ..., references of petitions to, 6, 135, 221, 520.
....., ..., answers and references by, on petitions, 135, 385, 426, 441, 448, 558.
....., ..., his claim of right to visit the Universities metropolitically, 6, 7 (8), 54, 60, 61, 80, 260 (3), 338, 402.
....., ..., ..., order of the King in Council concerning, 6.
....., ..., ..., letters patent concerning, 402.
....., ..., his new buildings at St. John's, Oxford, 114.
....., ..., chaplain, *see* Heywood, Dr.
...., ..., secretary, *see* Dell, William.
....., ..., Vicar General, 521, *and see* Brent, Sir Nathaniel.
Laverstock, Hants, 356, 369, 455, 497, 555.
Lawarr, *see* Warr, de la.
Lawress, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 334.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 118.
....., Chief Constables of, letters to, 118.
Lea, *see* "Lee."
Lead, 304.
....., imposition on, 154.
....., statement touching, 305.
Leader, ——, 196.
....., ..., his wife, 196.
Leake, Thomas, 246 (2).
Leau, Jacob de, 398.
Ledbury, co. Hereford, 288.
Leddoze, Thomas, Mayor of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 477.
....., ..., letter of, 336.
....., ..., complaint of, 478.

Ledgent, William, 281.
Lee, variously spelt;—
....., Dorothy, petition of, 110.
....., Edward, 491.
....., Richard, petition of, 110.
....., Sir Robert, 342, 474.
....., ..., letter of, 241.
....., ..., letter to, 343.
....., Samuel, 548, 554; *and see* "Legh" and "Leigh"
Leech, Simon, 260.
Leer, Daniel, letter to, 241.
....., John, Richard, and Walter, petition of, 305.
Leg, *see* Legge.
Legent, ——, master of a ship, 73.
Legge, Capt., 305.
....., Mr., 356.
Legh, Sir Thomas, Sheriff of co. Warwick, 342, 474.
....., ..., letter of, 241.
....., ..., letter to, 343.
Leghorn, 90, 503, 547.
Legingham, John, 567.
Legrave, Capt., 366.
Legs, Thomas, complaint of, 286.
Leicester, 80, 109.
...., documents dated from, 43, 201, 332, 391.
....., hospital of William Wigstone in, brief respecting, 264 (2).
....., Mayor, 264, 439; *and see* Inge, Richard.
....., ... and others of, information addressed to, 314.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 437, 523.
...., plague in, 314.
....., St. Martin's in, 264.
....., White Hart, at the Belgrave Gate in, 314.
Leicester, co., 323, 514.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 43 (2), 331, 332.
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 43 (2), 331, 332.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 105, 201, 320, 439, 509, 523, 543.
....., Sheriff, 159, 320; *and see* Pulteney, John; Saunders, Francis; Skipwith, Sir Henry.
Leicester, Earl of, *see* Sydney, Robert.
....., Countess of, *see* Dudley, Lettice.
Leicester Forest, contract for disafforesting, 256.
Leigh, Sir Francis, 242.
....., ..., letter of, 404.
....., ..., request to, 242.
....., Richard, 403, 554.
....., William, Sheriff of co. Gloucester, letters and other papers of, 121 (2), 134, 194 (2), 406; *and see* "Legh."
Leigh, Essex, 29, 335, 562.
....., document dated from, 562.
Leightonstone, co. Huntingdon, hundred, 332.
Leipsic, 525.
Leith, 85.
Leman, William, Sheriff of co. Hertford, 432.
Lennox, Duke of, *see* Stuart, James.
....., ..., the late, *see* Stuart, Esme.
Lent preachers at Court, 456.
....., sale of flesh during, 509.
....., ..., reasons in favour of a restraint of, 476.
Lentall, *see* Lenthall.
Lenthall, Sir John, letters of, 505 (2).
....., William, 269, 395.
Leopard, the, 103, 157 (2), 173, 206, 214, 227, 228, 355, 367, 370, 407, 412, 431, 449, 451, 498.
....., documents dated from, 479, 484 (2).
Lerma, Duke of, 383.
Lesley, Colonel, 525.
.. .., James, 404.
....., ..., petition of, 242.
Lessness, Kent, hundred, 329.
Letchford, Thomas, letters to, 169, 181, 197, 398.
Levant, the, 51, 377, 425.
Leventhorpe, Sir Thomas, 50.
Levingstone, Alexander, 308.
....., James, letter of, 308.
....., Thomas, 65, 139.
....., ..., letter to, 139.
Lewes, Richard, 430.
Lewes, Sussex, 543.
....., rape, Sussex, 42.
....., ..., Justices of Peace for, letter to, 2.
Lewin, William, 271.
....., ..., report on petition of, 553.
Lewis, George, 492.
....., Hugh, 225, 352.
....., ..., petitions of, 206, 225.
....., ..., his father-in-law, letter to, 225.
....., John, 503.
....., Robert, 201.
....., ..., petition of, 65.
....., Thomas, 533.
....., ..., letters of, 533 (2).
....., William, of co. Brecon, certificate of, 567.
....., William, Sheriff of co. Carnarvon, letter of, 490.
....., ——, of Bristol, 219, 220.
Lewis, isle of 540.
"Lewis country in Ireland, the," 540.
Lewkenor, Christopher, letter to, 382.
Lewyn, William, petition of, 170.
Lexden, Essex, hundred, 182.
Ley, John, 274 (2).
Leyden, 13.

Leyland, co. Lancaster, 334.
....., hundred, 334.
Libels, and profane or seditious speeches and publications, 37, 77, 98, 109, 124, 220, 226, 267, 391, 427 (2), 487, 546, 564, 565.
Licences to go abroad, *see* Passes.
Lichfield, 294, 513, 531.
....., documents dated from, 414, 525.
....., close, 493.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 115, 493.
....., Dean 399, and Chapter, 115, 494.
Lichfield and Coventry, Bishop of, *see* Wright, Robert.
..... diocese, orders concerning, 95.
...., Chancellors, *see* Jeffreys, Mr.; Twysden, Charles.
...., Registrar, *see* Archbold, Henry.
Liddell, Thomas, Mayor of Newcastle, 96.
Lidlington, co. Bedford, 263.
Liege, 55.
Lights or Lighthouses, 516.
Lilbourne, Richard, 136 (2), 139.
....., ..., petition of, 181.
Lilley, co. Hertford, 17.
Limehouse, Middlesex, 272, 335, 437.
"Liminges," 374.
Lincoln, Edward, 236, 237, 439.
Lincoln, 87, 155, 195, 210.
....., bail and close, 87.
....., Castle, 532.
....., Chancellor of, letter to, 195.
....., diocese, 13, 185, 263, 411.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 251.
....., Spiritual Court, 426.
Lincoln, Bishop of, *see* Williams, John.
Lincoln, co., 13, 22, 143, 149, 257, 258 (7), 473.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey.
....., ... and Deputy Lieutenants, 215.
....., ..., letters of, 118, 149.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 43 (2), 334 (5).
....., papers relating to ship-money, 86, 118 (2), 137, 145, 149, 155, 180, 186, 215, 216, 251 (2), 320, 396 (2), 403, 445, 550, 551 (2), 566 (2).
....., Justices of Peace, 143.
....., ..., letter to, 32.
....., ..., letters of, 43 (2), 152, 334 (5).
....., Sewers, Commissioners of, 22, 259, 535.
....., ..., ..., case on their legal power, 257 (2).
....., ..., ..., letter of, 67.
....., Sheriffs, 86, 320; *and see* Hussey, Sir Edward; Norton, Sir Walter; Pelham, Sir William.
....., ..., letter to, 159.
Lincoln, co. riots in, 98, 99, 152.
....., Vice Admiralty of, 283.
Lincoln College, Oxford, 114.
Lincoln's Inn, London, 490, 541.
.... Fields, 542.
Lindley, co. York, 153.
Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie, Robert.
Lindsey, Capt. Peter, 87, 187, 485.
Line, *see* Lynn.
Linniker, James, 63.
Linsteed, William, bond of, 59.
Lion, the, (King's ship), 184, 327, 328, 412.
Lion's Whelp, the First, 412, 479, 481, 508, 512, 516, 561.
....., the Second, 33, 68, 103, 119, 124, 136, 327, 481, 516, 561.
....., the Third, 55, 87 ?, 94, 103, 146, 187 (3), 188, 190, 196, 199, 207, 212, 236, 237 (2), 245, 327 (2).
....., the Fourth, 63, 68, 87, 104, 119.
....., ..., wreck of, 94, 97, 326.
....., the Fifth, 87, 103, 119, 120, 215, 328, 481, 502, 508, 512, 561.
....., the Eighth, 55, 245, 339, 355, 445.
....., the Ninth, 38, 103, 142, 437, 451.
....., ..., document dated from, 484.
....., the Tenth, 119, 146, 151, 171, 178, 187 (2), 190, 196, 204, 207, 208, 212, 245, 327, 339, 412, 433, 479, 481.
....., ..., master and others of, 339.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 234.
Lion's Whelps, the, 11, 62, 162, 199, 206, 247, 250, 278, 362, 412, 433, 563.
Lisle, Anne, 489.
....., Robert, 242.
....., Thomas, 489.
Litchborough, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 526.
Litchenton, John, 72.
....., ..., examination of, 72.
Lite, John, 406.
Litlington, co. Bedford, *see* Lidlington.
Little and Lessness, hundred, Kent, 329.
Littlecote, Wilts, 38.
Little David, the, of London, 141.
Littleton, Sir Edward, Solicitor-General, 7 (2), 16, 45, 61, 226, 268, 269, 287, 310, 323, 394, 465, 529.
....., ..., letters of, 45, 340.
...., letters to, 60, 470.
....., ..., references of petitions to, 45, 248, 395, 465, 483.
....., Sir Edward, Sheriff of co. Stafford, letters of, 439, 493.
Liverpool, document dated from, 207.
....., Mayor and others of, petition of, 207.
Livingstone, *see* Levingstone.
Lizard, the, Cornwall, 11, 52, 58, 151, 164, 484, 498.
Llanddewi, co. Radnor, document dated from, 466.
Llewenny Green, co. Denbigh, 531.

Lloyd, Capt., 423.
....., Charles, 26.
....., ..., petition of, 282.
....., Edward, petition of, 483.
....., Griffith, 503.
....., ..., petition of, 287.
....., Hugh, Sheriff of co. Denbigh, 185.
....., ..., letters of, 116, 128.
....., Oliver, 395.
....., ..., letter of, 423.
....., Richard, grant to, 215.
Loans upon privy seals, 295.
Locke, Mr., late Keeper of the Council Records. 319.
Lockhart, Sir James, warrant to, 193.
Lockier, John, late Mayor of Weymouth, 8, 16, 17.
Lockton, William, petitions of, 414, 535.
....., ..., abstract of his title to the Moor, late Swineshead Abbey, 535.
Loddon, Norfolk, 444.
....., hundred, 331.
Loes, Suffolk, hundred, 333.
Lombard Street, London, 169.
London, references and allusions to, *passim*.
....., documents dated from, 3, 5, 9, 10, 12, 55, 60, 64, 86, 87, 102, 169, 219, 233, 250, 350 (2), 362, 372, 375, 377, 427, 451, 457, 491, 493 (2), 557, 564.
....., for streets and other places in, mentioned, or referred to, *see* the names of those streets or places.
....., Court of Aldermen, 264.
....., ..., chamber of, 103, 387.
....., Chamberlain; *and see* Bateman, Robert.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Duck, Dr. Arthur.
....., Court Baron, held for Finsbury, fines imposed at, 389.
....., diocese, information concerning, 260.
....., ..., visitation of, 544.
....., ..., Chancellor of, 545.
....., fishmongers, petition of, 26.
....., ..., corporation of, 26.
....., hackney coachmen, order on petition of, 1.
....., ..., petitions of, 35, 436.
....., houses let out in tenements, 359; *and see* Houses.
....., housekeepers, petition of, 35.
....., office of packer, 313 (2).
....., package, balliage, and scavage of, 312.
....., printers of, *see* Printers.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 101 (2), 102, 152, 163, 277, 290.
....., Provost Marshal General for, suggestion for appointment, 171.
....., lawlessness amongst the common people occasioned by the plague, 170.
London, papers respecting the plague in, 3, 23, 24, 35, 37, 64, 66 (2), 74, 84, 88, 97, 102, 104, 105, 116 (2), 119, 121, 122, 126, 130, 132, 136, 137, 138, 155, 158, 163, 170, 192, 286, 290, 316, 318, 343, 348, 359, 392, 393, 443, 451, 479, 506, 542, 564.
....., rags collected from infected houses in, *see* Rags.
....., stationers of, 368.
....., Town Clerk, *see* Weld, John.
....., tradesmen frequenting Bristol fairs, petitions of, 18, 343.
....., ..., ..., reasons of, 18.
....., Muster-master of, *see* Fisher, Capt. John.
....., ships contributed by, for the King's service, 172, 292, 458, 460, 465, 472, 482, 517, 521, 561.
....., ..., committees for managing, 544 (2).
....., ..., Order in Council and other papers concerning, 544 (3).
....., cause in Star Chamber against, in the case of the Ulster plantation and lands in Ireland, 435, 500, 530.
....., Lord Mayor, and Lord Mayor and others, 18, 35, 37, 45, 74, 85, 105, 137, 264, 313, 343, 344, 347, 443, 466.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 314.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 159 (2).
....., Lord Mayors for previous years, *see* Freeman, Ralph; Parkhurst, Robert.
....., Lord Mayor for 1636, *see* Clitherow, Sir Christopher; for 1637, *see* Bromfield, Edward.
....., Recorder of, *see* Gardiner, Thomas.
....., Sheriffs of, 85, 290, 314, 428, 482; *and see* Gayer, John; Soame, Thomas.
....., ..., letters to, 159 (2), 542.
....., Sheriff's Court, 226.
London House, documents dated from, 425, 528.
London, Bishop of, *see* Juxon, William.
London and Westminster, company of artificers and tradesmen within, letter to, 10.
....., ..., churchwardens and parishes of, 492.
...., ..., letter to, 490, 498.
Londonderry, plantation of, 68.
Long, George, Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 505 (2).
....., Mr., 258.
....., Robert, letter to, 258.
....., ..., petition of, 369.
....., Walter, 395, 413.
....., ..., letter of, 469.
....., ..., his brother, 469.
Long Acre, London, 386, 395.
Long Buckby, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 150.
Longtree, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
Longworth, Berks, 246.

Lonsdale Ward, Westmorland, paper relating to ship-money, 20.
Looe, Cornwall, 4 (2).
....., East, 60.
....., West, 60.
"Lord have mercy on us," inscribed on houses infected with the plague, 393.
"Lord's Day the Sabbath Day," book so entitled, 546.
Loretto, 180, 208.
Lorraine, 24.
....., Duke of, 80, 321.
Loughton, co. Buckingham, 452.
Lound, co. Nottingham, 67.
Louth, co. Lincoln, 149.
....., document dated from, 195.
Love, Lieut. Christopher, letter of, 355.
...., Mr., 488.
Loveden, co. Lincoln, hundred, 87, 334.
Lovell, William, return of, 438.
Low, Robert, 81.
Lowe, ——, 1.
Low Countries, the, 124, 172, 298, 434, 459, 464.
Lowen, John, 228.
Lower, Sir Francis, 8.
Lowick, co. Northampton, 121.
....., document dated from, 121.
Lownes, Francis, petition of, 312.
Lowther, Sir John, letter of, 358.
....., William, 492.
Lucas, Henry, Secretary to the Earl of Holland, letter of, 97.
....., ..., letter to, 338.
....., John, Sheriff of Essex, 183, 197.
....., Mr., 552.
Lucca, 134.
Lucy, Sir Richard, letter to, 138.
....., Sir Thomas, 342, 474.
....., ..., letter of, 241.
....., ..., letter to, 343.
Ludgate Hill, London, document dated from, 423.
Ludlow, Salop, 482.
....., document dated from, 419.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 405, 448, 506.
..... Castle, document dated from, 482, 503.
Ludlow, Henry, 395, 413.
Luffenham, North, Rutland, 432.
Lufton, John, 80, 100.
Lunsford, Thomas, the elder, 398, 416.
Lute, the, sign of, next to the Council House, London, 308.
Lutherans, 545.
Luttrell, Edward, 274 (2).
Lydall, Sir Richard, 152.
Lyens, John, instructions to, 259.
Lyme Regis, Dorset, merchants and shipowners of, petition of, 111.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Lyminge, Kent, 89.
Lymington, New and Old, Hants, papers relating to ship-money, 542.
Lyndhurst, Hants, document dated from, 115.
Lynn Regis, Norfolk, 79, 223, 282, 486.
....., document dated from, 201.
....., Mayor, 344.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 344, 370.
....., plague in, 345.
....., ship of, 282.
Lynne, William, 182.
Lynsed, Thomas, 406.
Lytham, co. Lancaster, 333.

M.

M....., W....., letter of, 147.
Maccord, William, petition of, 135.
Mace, Edward, letter of, 251.
Madagascar, project to send Prince Rupert to conquer, 505, 559.
Madder, planting of, 211.
Madrid, 374, 383.
....., documents dated from, 113, 369.
Maengwyn, co. Merioneth, 14.
Maerston, John, *see* Marsen.
Magdeburgh, 84.
Mahomet, of Sallee, examination of, 141.
Maids Moreton, co. Buckingham, 423.
Maidstone, Kent, 168.
....., ..., document dated from, 462.
....., ..., hundred, 333.
Mainwaring, Sir Arthur, 105.
....., Sir Henry, 485, 527.
....., John, 8, 17.
Makepeace, Lawrence, 269.
Malacca, 528.
Malaga, Spain, 425.
Malet or Malett, John, Sheriff of Somerset, 184, 205.
....., ..., certificate of, 88.
Malling, Kent, document dated from, 135.
Mallock, Roger, Mayor of Exeter, 521.
....., ..., letter of, 388.
Maltravers, Lord, *see* Howard, Henry.
Maltsters, 2, 101, 129, 143, 182 (2), 323, 324, 374, 420, 553, 556.
....., articles concerning, 2, 404 (2), 420.
....., names of in Somerset, 556.

Maltsters, *cont.*, objections to proposals respecting, 323, 487.
....., Orders in Council concerning, 136, 364.
....., commission for compounding with, 404.
....., Commissioners for, 301, 364, 553.
....., ..., articles propounded by, 402 (2), 420.
Malvern Chase, 211.
Man, Isle of, 410.
....., ..., St. John Baptist's day, superstitions practised on, 410.
Man, Bishop of, *see* Parr, Richard.
....., diocese, certificate respecting, 410.
Man, Allister, petition of, 135.
....., John, 548, 554.
Manacles, the (rocks), 11, 58.
Manched, *see* Manshed.
Manchester, 547.
....., Earl of, *see* Montagu, Henry.
Mandfield, Sir Edward, letter to, 147.
Manley, Edward, late Under-sheriff of co. Stafford, 115, 126 (2), 164.
Manley, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 43.
Mann, Eustace, 413.
....., James, 403.
Manners, George, Earl of Rutland, 87, 319.
....., Sir George, 319.
Manning, Edward, warrant to, 68.
Mansell, Sir Lewis, Sheriff of co. Glamorgan, 500.
....., Sir Robert, 240, 250, 512.
Manser, William, 279.
Mansergh, William, Under-sheriff of Westmorland, letter of, 20.
Mansfield Court, 328.
Manshed, co. Bedford, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 129.
Mantua, Duke of, 125.
Manuden, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 290.
Manwood, Jack, 200, 205.
Mapledurham, co. Oxford, 424.
Maplesden, George [?], 39.
....., Richard [?], 38.
March, Stephen, 476.
"Mare Clausum," by Selden, 379, 419.
Margaret, the (ship), 292, 399, 479, 508, 521, 544 (3).
....., the, of London, 374.
Margate, 102.
..... roads, 236.
Margery, the barge, 4.
Mariners, *see* Seamen.
Markson, John, *see* Marsen.
Marlborough, Wilts, document dated from, 381.
Marlow, co. Buckingham, 38, 93.
Marolois, Peter, petitions of, 294 (2).
Marque, papers concerning grants of, letters of, 55, 65, 161, 167, 245, 350, 354, 403, 406, 422, 431, 441, 446, 465, 481, 531, 559.
....., ..., articles declaring how the same were to be obtained, 520.
....., ..., names of ships which had such letters, 548.
....., ..., warrants for, 554.
Marsen, John, 107, 116.
....., ..., examination of, 112.
....., ..., petition of, 142.
Marsh, Gabriel, deceased, 425.
....., John, 548.
....., Thomas, 164.
Marshal, Earl, *see* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
....., ..., his court, 382.
Marshall, Sir George, deceased, 280.
....., ..., his daughter, 280.
....., Marmaduke, petitions of, 280, 465, 466 (2).
....., Mr., parson, 260, 545.
Marshalsea, the, (prison), 276, 309, 430, 533.
Marsham, Sir William, 197.
Marshaw, Jacques, 63.
Marshes, *see* Fens.
Marston, Robert, affidavit of, 17.
Marston, South, Wilts, 274.
Marston, co. Warwick, 540.
Marten or Martin, Dr., 21.
....., Dr. Edward, letter of, 429.
....., Henry, 274.
....., Sir Henry, Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 5, 10, 22, 25, 45, 51, 81, 131, 142, 161, 166, 274 (2), 279, 280, 354, 367, 375, 406, 422, 429, 432, 441, 446, 459, 523, 533, 540.
....., ..., his house, London, document dated from, 350.
....., ..., his house at Beckett, Berks, document dated from, 158.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 23 (2), 24, 34, 50, 71, 158, 262, 350 (2), 397, 403, 432, 458, 561.
....., ..., letters to, 482, 554 (3).
....., Dr. Joseph, letter of, 455.
....., Margaret, wife of Henry, 275.
....., Roger, 376.
....., William, 48.
....., ——, servant of the Bishop of Lincoln, 558.
Martens, *see* Marsen.
Martial Yard, Southwark, 276.
Martin, *see* Marten.
Martock, Somerset, 531.
....., hundred, 53.
Marven, Sir Henry, *see* Mervin.
Marwood, co. Durham, 108.
Mary, the, of London, 335, 376, 399 (2), 412, 449, 454, 524, 528.
Mary de Medicis, Queen-mother of France, 81.

Mary, Queen of England, 546.
Mary [May?] Flower, the, 479.
Mason, Ambrose, letter of, 176.
....., Dr. Robert, Judge of the Vice-Admiralty for Hants and Isle of Wight, 179, 530.
....., ..., letters of, 177, 507.
....., ..., petition of, 279 (2).
....., ——, Messenger of the Chamber, 304.
Masques, 225, 371.
Massingbird, John, 313.
Masson, Bartholomew du, petition of, 309.
....., John, 505 (3).
....., ..., letter to, 505.
Massy, ——, a scrivener, 541.
Mastiffs, English, 123.
Mathew, Sir Toby, 75, 173.
Matson, [co. Gloucester], 356.
Matthew, the, of Hull, 302.
Maurice, Grave, 207.
Mausoute, a Persian merchant, 471.
Maxwell, James, 296.
....., Sergeant, 52.
May, Charles, young, 368.
....., Dr., 37.
....., Mr., 547.
....., Thomas, 477.
May Day, Queen's new carriage and liveries for, 498.
Mayerne, Jaques de, son of Sir Theodore, 17, 21.
....., Mons. de, *see* Sir Theodore.
... ., Sir Theodore, his Majesty's physician, 17.
....., ..., letter of, 21.
....., ..., his house in Switzerland, 17, 21.
Mayflower, the, 399, 479, 508, 516, 523, 534, 543.
Maynard, John, 6.
Mayo, Mr., 112.
....., Thomas, messenger, 519.
Mayors, all, letters to, 3, 17, 36, 128, 137, 143 (2), 249 (2), 267, 283, 458.
Mazarin, Cardinal, 219.
Mead, variously spelt ;—
....., George, 319.
....., Sir John, 197.
....., Richard, 290.
Meale, Andrew, 138.
Meautys, Thomas, clerk of the Council, and Muster-master General of England, 57, 171, 246, 423, 425, 512.
....., ..., certificate of, 212.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
....., ..., letter to, 158.
Mecklenburgh, 346.
....., the Duke of, his ambassador, 61, 99.
Medical and scientific books, list of, 318.
Medley, Israel, petition of, 51.
....., William, 539.
Medusa, the, of Dartmouth, 164, 165 (3), 166.
Medway, the, 457.
"Megrim in the head," 214.
Melay, co. Denbigh, document dated from, 487.
Melbourne Castle, co. Derby, 92.
Melcombe Regis, Dorset, 518.
....., document dated from, 316.
..... Mayors of, *see* Cade, John; Leddoze, Thomas.
....., merchants and ship-owners of, petition of, 111.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Meldrum, Sir John, letter of, 516.
Melling or Mellinge, John, 382.
....., Robert, bond of, 490.
Mennes, Capt. John, of the Convertive, and afterwards of the Vanguard, 251, 485.
....., ..., letter to, 511.
Menté, Mons. de, Vice-Admiral of the French fleet, 63.
Mercer, William, 444.
Mercers of London, Company of, 71, 175, 549.
Merchant Adventurers of England, 299 (2), 304, 362.
....., ..., letters of, 298, 299.
....., ..., petitions and remonstrances of, 106, 297 (3).
Merchant Adventurers of Newcastle, *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Merchant aliens in this country, notes of treatment and regulation of, 300.
Merchant Royal, the, of Dartmouth, owner of, petition of, 280.
Mercury, figure of, by le Sueur, 325.
Meredith, John, M.A., petition of, 263.
....., Nicholas, Chamberlain of Bristol, letter to, 219.
Merhonour, the, 147, 326, 346.
Merick, Thomas, 308.
Merioneth, 160.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 287, 492, 503, 543.
....., Sheriff of, letter to, 160; *and see* Wynne, William.
....., late Sheriff of, *see* Evans, Evan.
Merritt, Francis, 447.
Merry, Sir Thomas, 147.
....., ..., his son, 147.
Merton, Surrey, 16, 17.
Merton College, Oxford, 74, 92, 114.
...., document dated from, 74.
...., warden of, *see* Brent, Sir Nathaniel.
Mervin, Sir Henry, Admiral of the Fleet in the Narrow Seas, during the winter of 1636–7, and Rear Admiral of the Fleet set forth in 1637, 5, 171, 172, 180, 185, 188, 189, 195, 212, 245, 250, 251, 362, 454, 481, 485, 532.

Mervin, Sir Henry, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 187 (2), 188, 192, 193, 196, 199, 204 (2), 207, 208, 212, 215, 221, 245, 247 (3), 407, 434 (2), 445, 446, 462 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 188, 189 (2).
....., ..., note of ships under command of, 148.
Messengers of the Chamber, 5, 8, 17, 36, 128.
...., statement of abuses of, 519 (2), 520.
....., ..., warrants to, 77, 123, 139, 249.
Messing, Essex, 260, 545.
Metcalfe, Brian, 268.
....., Mary, 262.
Metheringham, co. Lincoln, 426.
Methwold, Thomas, 437 (2), 517, 518, 523.
....., ..., certificate of, 321.
....., ..., petition of, 437.
Mewes, Alexander de, 254.
Mews, the King's, Charing Cross, 161, 371.
Mewson, ———, 195.
Michelgrove, Sussex, 365.
Michell, Barnard, 323.
Mickelthwaite, Dr. Paul, letter of, 308.
Middleburgh, 112, 140, 465.
Middlesex, 126, 137, 252, 316.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 373.
....., plague in, 137.
....., paper makers of, petition of, 409.
....., paper mills, 373.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 28 (2), 93, 102, 152, 155, 376.
....., Justices of Peace, 131, 133, 137, 143, 316, 348, 393, 409, 443, 509.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 313, 369, 373, 404.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 122, 126, 130, 352, 369, 373.
....., Sheriff, 128, 155, 159, 286 (2), 290, 314, 376, 428.
....., ..., letters to, 2, 3, 542 ; *and see* Gayer, John ; Soame, Thomas.
Middle Temple, London, 518.
Middleton, Alexander, 288.
....., Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Hugh, 169, 170.
....., ..., petition of, 271.
....., Sir Hugh, 169, 170 (3), 271, 385.
....., Richard, 403.
... ., Sir Thomas, deceased, 483.
....., Sir Thomas, son of the above, 483.
....., Thomas, 339.
....., Sir William, Governor of the New River Company, and son of Sir Hugh, 271.
Middleton in Teesdale, co. Durham, 108.
Milan, 503, 547.
Mildmay, Sir Henry, Master of the Jewel House, 335.
....., ..., letter of, 57.
Mildmay, Sir Humphrey, Sheriff of Essex, 57, 64, 228, 236 (2), 364, 367.
....., ..., his house at Danbury, 23.
....., ..., letters of, 56, 197, 214, 226, 229, 231.
....., ..., letter to, 23, 57, 381.
....., Mr., 506.
Miles, William, 279.
Milford Haven, 142, 397, 422.
Mill, Sir John, 139.
....., ..., letter to, 139.
Miller, Alexander, 106.
....., Mr., of Cheapside, 423.
....., Sarah, 106.
Millerd, Thomas, of Dunton, 17, 33.
....., Thomas, of Gt. Hampden, 17, 33.
Millom, Cumberland, lordship, 485.
Mills, James, 79.
Millward, Capt. John, 226.
....., ..., petitions of, 1, 226, 351.
....., ..., ..., orders on, 351, 466.
....., Thomas, his son, 1.
....., ..., petition of, 351.
....., ..., ..., order on, 351.
....., Mr., 145.
Milner, John, 38.
Milton, Kent, hundred, 41.
Milton Abbot, Devon, 395.
Mincing Lane, London, documents dated from, 39, 40 (3), 55, 57, 355, 376, 397, 399, 403, 425, 433, 454, 469, 472, 484, 486, 492, 498, 500, 508, 512, 532, 533, 550, 560, 561.
Minehead, Somerset, 282.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 543.
Miner, John, information of, 217.
....., ..., letter of, 322.
....., ..., petition of, 220.
Minikin, the, (King's ketch,) 40 (2), 503.
Minories, the, London, 155.
Mint, the, 169 (2), 404.
....., account of gold and silver coined at, 442, 445.
....., one of Wardens of, *see* Parkhurst, Sir William.
Mirabell, Marquis of, 10, 25.
" Mise," ancient tax so called, 4.
Mitchell, Elias, 40, 327.
Moane, Roger, 20.
Mogridge, John, petition of, 257.
Mogul, the, 528.
Mohun, John, Lord, 389, 395.
Mollan, Cornwall, *see* Mullion.
Mompesson, John, 369.
Mondeford, ———, 308.
Money, declaration of a method of raising, by seals, as practised in France, 318.
Monks Kirby, co. Warwick, manor, 323.
Monmouth, co., Judges of Assize, certificate to, 333.

Monmouth, co., *cont.*, Justices of Peace, certificate of, 331, 333.
....., Lord-lieutenancy, 177, 183.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 451, 543.
....., Sheriff, *see* Morgan, Thomas.
....., ..., letter to, 160.
Monson, Sir William, letter to, 88.
Montagu, variously spelt;—
....., Capt., of the Repulse, 427.
....., Edward, grant to, 534.
....., Edward, Lord, 510.
....., Henry, Earl of Manchester, Lord Privy Seal, 73, 110, 237, 313, 315, 385, 387, 473, 512.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 183, 395.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 294, 318 (2), 363.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 6, 221, 520.
....., Sir Sydney, letter of, 557.
....., William, 349.
Montford, John, 214.
Montgomery, co., Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown in, 215.
....., Sheriff, 419; and *see* Newton, John.
Moody, Lewis, certificate of, 527.
Moor, variously spelt;—
....., Adam, petition of, 257.
....., Edward, 157.
....., George, 225.
....., John, of Redriffe, 491.
....., John, Clerk of the Signet, commission to, 404.
....., John, cook, 74.
....., Marmaduke, secretary to the Earl of Suffolk, letter to, 228.
....., Stephen, 427.
Moor, co. Hertford, document dated from, 25.
....., co. Lincoln, the manor of, late Swineshead Abbey, 535 (2).
Mordaunt, John, Earl of Peterborough, 121.
More, *see* Moor.
Morecock, John, 88.
Morecroft, Mr., of Lincoln, 210.
Moreton-in-the-Marsh, co. Gloucester, 462; *see also* Morton.
Moreton, Henry, 408.
Moreton, Berks, hundred, 42.
Morgan, Meredith, 483.
....., Richard, 539.
....., Thomas, Sheriff of co. Monmouth, 451, 543.
....., ..., mariner, 38.
....., Turb[erville], petition of, 206.
Moris, William, signification by, 554.
Morison, Sir Charles, 377.
....., Mary, widow of Sir Charles, 377.
Morlaix, 165.
Morley, Sir William, Sheriff of Sussex and Surrey, letter of, 74.
Morley and Monteagle, Lord, *see* Parker, Henry.
Morocco, 19, 228, 363.
....., English captives in, 19, 440.
....., King of, 363.
Morpeth, Northumberland, paper relating to ship-money, 413.
Morris, Daniel, 314.
....., Gideon, secretary to the States Ambassador, 454.
....., ..., petition of, 481.
....., ———, 368.
Morse, Anthony, 135.
....., Henry, 499, 524.
....., ..., petition of, 535.
"Mortkins," 301.
Mortlake, Surrey, tapestry manufactory at, workmen in, petition of, 278.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 388.
Morton, Earl of, *see* Douglas, William.
....., Humphrey, certificate of, 552.
....., Thomas, Bishop of Durham, 453, 518, 550.
....., ..., certificate of, 410.
Morton, Salop, 14.
Morton Henmarsh, *see* Moreton-in-Marsh.
Mostyn, Thomas, Sheriff of co. Flint, letters of, 453, 567 (2).
....., ..., assessment by, 216.
Mote's Bulwark, Dover, report on state of repair, 275.
Mottershed, Thomas, deceased, late Deputy Registrar of High Commission Court, 135, 525.
Moulson, Sir Thomas, 72, 300.
....., ..., letter of, 72.
Moulton, co. Lincoln, paper relating to ship-money, 397.
Mountagu, *see* Montagu.
Mountford, Dr., 477.
Mount's Bay, Cornwall, 58, 61.
Mowter, John, petition of, 540.
Moyle, Robert, reference on petition to, 520.
Mugwell Street, London, 441.
Mullens, Mr., 497.
Mullion, Cornwall, 4.
Munday, Mr., letter to, 267.
Mundsley, Norfolk, 132.
Munn, Mr., 384.
Munster, Deputy Vice-Admiral of, *see* Slingsby, Mr.
....., Registrar of Admiralty of, 94.
Murford, Nicholas, 371, 456.
Murray, Capt. David, 485.
Museum, Minervæ, Regent and Professors of, petitions of, 306, 531.
...., ..., statement of reasons in favour of, 306.
Musgrave, Sir William, letter of, 358.
Mustard, Anne, 201, 203.

Muster-Master General of England, *see* Meautys, Thomas.
Musters, 276.
....., returns of, papers relating to those for the following counties :—
Chester, 240.
Derby, 163 (2).
Essex, 546.
Lancaster, 240 (2), 241 (2).
Lincoln, 532.
Northampton, 480.
Nottingham, 163 (2), 509.
Wilts, 413, 469.
Mutton, Sir Peter, 215.
Mynne, George, 59 (2), 177.
....., ..., notes on a certificate concerning, 256.
....., Thomas, knight-harbinger, warrant to, 341.

N.

Nantes, 163, 446.
Naper, James, petition of, 319.
Naples, 90, 97, 105, 108, 123, 134, 152, 173, 180 (2).
....., documents dated from, 173 (2), 175 (2).
....., Vice-King of, 173, 175, 180
Napper, Mr., Deputy Vice-Admiral of Dorset, 527, 533 (2).
Narrow Seas, the, 87, 111, 139, 171, 339, 362, 449, 450, 504.
...., ship of Admiral of, *see* Triumph, the.
....., ..., ships for guard of, 492.
...., Admiral of, *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.
...., Vice Admiral of, *see* Pennington, Sir John.
...., Rear Admiral of, *see* Mervin, Sir Henry.
Nash, Thomas, 337.
....., ..., letter of, 477.
Nassaburgh, co. Northampton, hundred, 474.
Nau, Estienne, warrant to, 563.
Navy, the, 61, 190.
....., estimates, 213, 251, 277, 341, 346, 416, 543.
....., ..., notes on, 277.
....., ..., statement concerning, 62.
....., captains in, *see* Captains.
....., Clerk of the Acts to, 280, 463, 496, 500.
....., Commissioners of, *see* Admiralty, Lords of.
....., ..., the late, 390.
Navy, the, papers relative to the defects and abuses in, 202 (3), 203, 206, 211, 215, (4), 217 (5), 233, 251, 252 (7), 390 (2), 491, 495, 496 (2), 502, 511.
....., magazine of stores for, 27, 61.
....., proposition for building small vessels to go with oars and sails, 220, 237.
....., the like for additional masters-attendant, shipwrights, &c., 390 (2).
....., miserable condition of men in Sir Henry Mervin's fleet, 221.
....., difficulty of procuring mariners, 500.
....., papers relating to appointments in, (1636 January to June) 38, 39, 40, 41; (July to December) 326, 327, 328, 329.
....., the Four Principal Officers of, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 27 (2), 38 (3), 39 (3), 40 (4), 55, 61, 63, 102, 103, 104, 107 (2), 144 (2), 162 (2), 191, 199, 209, 237, 326, 327, 328 (2), 339, 346, 372, 376, 390, 397, 399, 403, 428, 433, 444, 451, 454, 469, 472, 484, 485, 492, 494, 496 (2), 500, 523, 532, 533, 560, 561.
....., ..., letters to, 64, 81, 137, 146, 171, 209 (2), 217, 412, 450, 508, 533, 534, 565.
....., ..., petition to, 390.
....., ..., certificates of, 123, 191, 209, 216, 430.
....., ..., estimates by, 213, 251, 277, 346, 416, 456 (2), 543.
....., ..., reference of petition to, 444.
....., Clerk of, 280, 463, 496, 500; *and see* Fleming, Dennis.
...., Clerks of Officers of, 47, 107.
....., Comptroller, *see* Palmer, Sir Henry.
....., Paymaster, *see* Holland, John.
....., Purveyor of timber, *see* Pett, Joseph.
....., Sailmaker, 328, 361.
....., Surveyor, 328, 399; *and see* Edisbury, Kenrick.
....., Treasurer, 568; *and see* Russell, Sir William.
....., Victualler, 113, 122; *and see* Crane, John.
....., masters and persons connected with certificate of, 361.
Neale, *see* Neil.
Needhurst, Daniel, letter of, 547.
Needles, the, Isle of Wight, 141.
Neil, variously spelt ;—
....., Richard, Archbishop of York, 67, 477.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 128, 409.
....., ..., his report on his province, 410.
....., ..., his brother, 128.
....., ..., his daughter-in-law, 128.
....., ..., his family, 14.
....., ..., his nephew, 128.
....., Robert, 174.
....., ——, 261.
Neland, ——, bookseller, 499.

Neptune, the, 124, 200, 213, 248.
Netherscott, John, and others, letter of, 537.
Nethersole, Sir Francis, 291.
....., ..., letter of, 494.
Netley, Hants, 196, 308.
Neville, variously spelt;—
....., Henry, 513, 545.
....., ..., letter of, 232.
....., ..., his brother, 232.
....., ..., his wife, 232.
....., Richard, 103.
Newbery, Richard, 322, 323.
Newburgh, Lord, *see* Barrett, Edward.
Newbury, Berks, 251.
....., Mayor of, letter to, 366.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 366.
....., division of co., 42.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 81, 292, 298, 491.
....., Mayor, *see* Liddell, Thomas.
....., ... and others, 292.
....., Merchant Adventurers' Company, 298.
....., ..., ..., notes respecting, 298.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 413.
....., plague in, 192.
....., corporation of Salters at, 192.
Newcastle, Earl of, *see* Cavendish, William.
New College, Oxford, documents dated from, 117, 550.
Newcombe, *see* Newcomen.
Newcomen, Sir Beverley, Admiral of the ships for guard of the coast of Ireland, 142, 354, 397, 422, 431, 450, 451, 458, 533.
....., ..., instructions to, 437.
....., ..., his ship, *see* the Swallow.
New Court, seat of Lord Gorge, 497.
Newell, Dr., 14, 410, 477.
New England, reported to have been surprised by the French and Turks, 87.
New Forest, the, 74, 88, 137, 256.
Newfoundland, 134, 495.
....., ships and fleet, 72, 134, 228, 402.
Newgate prison, London, 30, 264, 267, 303, 316, 459, 487, 499, 507.
....., ..., keeper of, letter to, 524.
Newhaven, Sussex, 63.
Newington, Surrey, plague in, 347.
....., South, co. Oxford, paper relating to ship-money, 36.
Newland, Robert, 476.
....., William, petition of, 502.
Newman, Edward, M.A., presentation to, 357.
....., Robert, 222, 337.
Newmarket, 437.
....., documents dated from, 170 (2), 172, 174.
Newnham, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 151.
....., co. Warwick, manor, 323.
Neworke, tower of, on the Elbe, 284.
Newport, Isle of Wight, 217, 220, 261, 322.
Newport [Pagnell, co. Buckingham.], document dated from, 182.
....., inhabitants of, letter of, 261.
Newport, co Monmouth, paper relating to ship-money, 287.
Newport, Essex, 444.
Newport, Earl of, *see* Blount, Montjoy.
New River, the, London, 170.
..... Company, 170, 553.
....., ..., Governor of, *see* Middleton, Sir William.
...., ..., late, *see* Middleton, Sir Hugh.
Newstead, co. Nottingham, document dated from, 92.
Newton, Francis, messenger of the Chamber, 499 (2), 519, 535.
....., John, late Sheriff of Salop, and present Sheriff of co. Montgomery, 202, 448, 506.
.. .., ..., letters and other papers of, 36 (2), 202.
....., John, bailiff, 150, 151.
....., Mr., parson, 260.
Newton, Long, co. Durham, 108.
Nibbs, Mary, 193.
Nicholas, Edward, Clerk of the Council, Secretary to the Admiralty, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., letters of, 25, 78, 93, 117, 132, 135, 142, 160 (3), 162 (2), 183, 189 (3), 190, 195, 217, 233, 283, 293, 340, 352, 354, 356, 369, 370, 381, 402, 403, 441, 450, 482, 490, 498, 506, 518, 556, 566.
....., ..., his notes of business to be transacted by Lords of the Admiralty, 51, 131, 184, 195, 206, 211, 212, 220, 237, 239, 308, 354, 370, 406, 422, 430, 443, 458, 480, 495, 500, 511, 517, 523, 527, 531, 552.
....., ..., the like for the same Lords to acquaint his Majesty, 212, 500.
...., the like for business of the Council and other purposes, 147, 287, 341, 435, 543.
....., ..., minutes, drafts, and other memoranda of, 79, 144, 236, 251, 277, 278, 283, 288, 295 (2), 296 (2), 314, 316, 341, 401, 499, 509, 511, 512.
...., reports, notes, or other papers by, relating to ship-money, 56, 82 (3), 157, 212, 213 (3), 277, 424 (2), 464 (2), 516 (3).
....., ..., letters to, (1636, June 20 to 30), 3, 5 (2), 9 (3), 10 (2), 19, 20 (2), 21 (4), 23, 25 (2), 28, 34 (3), 36, 38, (1635-6 Jan. to June) 38 (2), 39 (2), 41; (July) 48, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 64, 68 (2), 74, 75, 77, 78, 79; (August) 84, 86, 87 (2), 90, 91, 93, 94 (2), 97, 104 (2), 105; (September) 111, 112 (2), 113, 115, 116 (4), 117, 118, 120, 125, 128, 133, 134 (2), 135, 136, 144 (2), 147 (2); (October) 151, 155 (2), 156, 157 (3), 158, 166, 168 (2), 169 (2), 172, 173, 177; (November) 179, 180 (3), 187 (2), 188, 189 (2),

Nicholas Edward, letters to—*cont.*
190 (3), 191 ? 194, 196, 199, 201, 203, 204, 207 (2), 208, 209, 210, 212, 214, 217; (December) 219, 220, 222, 229, 230, 232 (2), 233, 234, 245, 250 (2), 253, 287 (2), 308, 326 (2), 327 (2), 328 (2), 335; (1636–7 January) 335, 337, 340, 350, 354 (2), 355 (3), 362 (3), 363, 367, 369, 375, 376, 377 (2), 378, 380, 381 (2), 383, 397, 399 (2), 400, 403, 414; (February) 423 (2), 424, 425, 426, 428, 434 (4), 435, 436, 438 (2), 439 (2), 440, 444, 445, 446 (3), 448, 451, 453 (2), 454 (4), 455 (2), 457, 458, 459 (2), 462, 465, 468 (3), 471; (March) 478 (2), 481, 484 (2), 485 (3), 486, 487 (2), 488, 490 (2), 492 (2), 493 (2), 494, 497, 498, 499, 501 (2), 506, 507, 508, 510, 511, 512, 516, 521, 522, 523, 525, 526, 528, 530, 533 (2); (April 1–14) 547 (2), 548 (2), 550, 551, 552, 555 (3), 556, 561, 562, 565, 566, 567, 569.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
....., ..., reference of petition to, 506.
....., ... his house at "Harroe of the Hill," 229.
....., ..., his boys and children, 506, 552.
....., ..., his man Charles, 506.
....., ..., his sisters, 356.
....., ..., his wife, 506.
....., Edward, the younger, son of Edward above-mentioned, 340.
....., George, son of Edward, the elder, 222.
....., John, father of Edward the elder, 308, 340, 356, 369, 497.
....., ..., letters of, 196, 492, 552.
....., John, son of Edward the elder, 340.
....., Kate, sister to Edward the elder, 497.
....., Dr. Matthew, brother of Edward the elder, letters of, 253, 340, 355, 369, 455, 488, 497, 555.
....., ..., his wife, 555.
....., ..., his child, 497.
....., ..., his elder girl, 555.
....., Susanna, mother of Edward the elder, 196, 222, 552, 555.
....., William, *see* Edward.
Nicholl, William, letter of, 23.
Nichols, variously spelt;—
....., Arthur, petition of, 513.
....., Humphrey, 429.
....., Mr., master of the Swallow, 533.
....., Robert, 397.
Nicholson, Edmund, 37.
....., ..., petition of, 294.
....., ——, *see* Nicholas, Edward.
Nicodemus, the, ship of Dunkirk, 164, 165 (3), 166, 172, 367, 412, 430, 445, 454.
....., ..., "the most absolute sailer in the world," 498.
Nicolaldi, Don John de, resident ambassador from Spain, 9, 279.
....., ... Miguel de, letter of, 166.
Nicoll, William, clerk of the check, receipt of 420; *and see* "Nicholl" and "Nichols."
Nix, William, Mayor of Nottingham, letter of, 425.
Noble, Mrs., 525.
Noel, Edward, Viscount Campden, 530, 556.
....., ..., letter of, 235.
....., ..., his daughter, 377.
Nonconformists, *see* Puritans.
Nonsuch, royal palace, Surrey, 126, 131, 564.
....., park, document dated from, 564.
Nonsuch, the, (King's ship), 103, 119, 144, 147, 346.
Norbury, co. Derby, 284.
Norfolk, 58, 149, 223, 323.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 370, 434 (2), 453, 555.
....., Justices of Assize, letters and other papers to, 44, 123, 333 (3).
....., Justices of Peace, 143.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 331 (8), 486.
....., Sheriff, 123, 448, *see* Paston, William.
....., objections by gentlemen of, to new proposals concerning maltsters, 487.
Norgate, Edward, commission to, 404.
....., ..., warrant to, 442.
Norman, Capt. Peter, 350, 554.
Norman Cross, co. Huntingdon, hundred, 332.
Normandy, 25.
Norris, Sir Francis, Sheriff of co. Oxford, 291.
North, the Council of, or of York, President of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas, Viscount.
....., ..., Vice President, *see* Osborne, Sir Edward.
North, Sir John, 75.
Northampton, 474.
....., complaint respecting arms of recusants, 480.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 413.
....., Mayor and others of, 139.
....., St. Andrew's Abbey, book of, 266.
Northampton, co. 149, 439.
... ., papers relating to ship-money, 127, 150, 196, 233, 242, 286 (2), 376, 405, 413, 434, 471 (3), 472 (5), 474 (3), 491, 501, 510 (4), 524, 526 (2), 536, 537, 551.
....., Sheriff, 123, 131, 376; *and see* Banaster, Sir Robert; Cockayne, Charles; Dryden, Sir John.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 3, 127, 413.
....., ..., ..., complaint of, order in Council concerning, 524.
....., Justices of Assize, letter to, 123.
....., Justices of Peace, 143.
....., ..., certificate of 330.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Cecil, William, Earl of Exeter.
....., Deputy Lieutenants, 276, 480.

Northampton, Earl of, *see* Compton, Spencer.
North Cape, the, 141.
Northcott, Devon, barton of, 274.
Northern circuit, Judges of, 339.
....., ..., reference to, 340.
Northfleet, Kent, 528.
Northop and Flint, co. Flint, rectory of, 567.
Northover, Somerset, papers relating to ship-money, 31 (3), 150, 284.
Northumberland, 143, 283, 298.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 152, 215, 320, 413 (2), 490.
....., Sheriff, *see* Widdrington, Sir William.
....., ..., late, *see* Carnaby, Sir William.
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy, Algernon.
Northway, co. Gloucester, 121.
Norton, Mr., letter to, 292.
....., Sir Walter, late Sheriff of co. Lincoln, 118, 149, 155, 180, 216, 251, 396, 551 (2).
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 86, 98, 118, 137, 215, 251.
....., ..., letter to, 145.
....., ..., account of neglects of ship-money collectors employed by, 396.
Norton, co. Gloucester, papers relating to ship-money, 121, 122, 194.
Norton, Wilts, 488.
Norton Ferris, Somerset, hundred, 88.
....., inhabitants of, 88.
....., ..., petition of, 467.
....., ..., order on petition of, 184.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 205, 216, 467.
Norwich, 169, 223, 345, 427, 486, 487, 514.
....., documents dated from, 169, 181, 197, 398.
....., Chancellor, *see* Corbet, Dr.
....., diocese, account of state of, 223.
....., ..., articles to be enquired of within, 261.
....., Guildhall, 453.
....., Mayor, *see* Baker, Thomas.
....., ..., and others, certificate of, 44.
....., St. Andrews, 274.
....., St. Edmunds, 197.
....., Sheriff of, 555.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 74, 91, 453, 555.
....., Bishop of, *see* Wren, Matthew.
....., Earl of, *see* Denny, Edward.
Norwich petticoats, 218.
Norwood, Mr., 261.
Nostra Signora de Porto Salvo, 518.
Nottingham, 92.
..... bridge, 464.
....., Mayor, letter to, 463; *and see* Nix, William.
....., ..., and others of, petition of, 463.
....., ..., paper relating to ship-money, 425.
Nottingham, St. Mary's, St. Nicholas, St. Peter's, 426.
... ., Sheriffs, *see* Turpin, Richard; Wolley, Thomas.
Nottingham, co., 67, 143, 285, 354.
....., maltsters, 420 (2).
....., papers relating to ship-money, 92, 210, 285, 455, 551.
....., Judges of Assize, certificate to, 332.
....., Justices of Peace, 509.
....., ..., certificates of, 332 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 420.
....., Sheriffs, 159, 285; *see* Byron, Sir John; Lascelles, Sir George; Wasteneys, Sir Hardolph.
....., Under-sheriff, 92; *and see* Webster, James.
Noxon, Peter, petition of, 203.
Noy, William, Attorney-General, deceased, 279.
....., ..., letter to, 269.
Nuremberg, 205.
Nurse, George, letter of, 499.
....., ..., petition of, 499.
....., Walter, 406.
Nutting, Thomas, 17, 28.
....., ..., petitions of, 35, 36.

O.

Oakingham, Berks, *see* Wokingham.
Oatlands, Surrey, 18, 25, 46, 47, 69, 87, 105, 126, 130, 131 (2), 132, 133, 134 (2), 143, 169.
....., documents dated from, 30 (2), 31, 32 (3), 33, 34, 48, 49, 50, 51, 116, 121, 122 (3), 123 (4), 125, 126 (4), 127 (3), 128, 129 (4), 130 (4), 132, 134, 135, 136, 327.
Ock, Berks, hundred, 42.
Odiham, Hants, paper relating to ship-money, 538.
Offlow, co. Stafford, hundred, 333.
Ofield, Mr., 528.
Ogle, Mr., 118.
Oldbury, John, 459.
Oldisworth, Michael, letter of, 203.
Olivarez, the Conde Duque d', 173, 383.
Olney, co. Buckingham, 37, 261.
....., ..., Vicar of, 182, 186.
O'Neile, Daniel, 230.

Ongar, Essex, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 56, 57.
Oniate, Condé d', Ambassador Extraordinary from Spain, 54, 55, 176, 246, 247, 383.
Opinions, legal, 35, 262, 269, 270.
Orange, Edward, letter of, 403.
Orange, Henry Frederick, Prince of, 22, 61, 91, 94, 100, 133, 142, 219, 239, 356, 419, 421, 470, 505, 559.
Orders, book of, 41, and *see* Justices of Peace, Returns made by.
Ordnance, Officers of, 55, 68, 187, 188 (2), 227, 239, 243, 253, 293 (2), 305, 354, 362, 431, 478, 511, 527, 528.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 26 (2), 155, 201, 232, 329, 389, 431, 458, 479, 480, 492, 554.
....., ..., letter to, 556.
....., accounts and estimates, 26 (2), 277, 370 (2), 389, 407 (2), 450 (3), 462, 484.
....., papers relating to, 292, 322, 335, 422, 431 (2), 443, 446, 458, 478, 479, 480, 502, 550.
....., embezzlement of the King's munition, 389.
....., proportion supplied to King's ships, 370.
....., reasons of the failure of export of iron ordnance, 291 (2).
....., convoys for transport of ordnance, 155, 563.
....., Surveyor, *see* Coningsby, Lieut.-Col. Francis.
....., Lieutenant, 226, 489, and *see* Heydon, Sir John.
....., Master General, 243, 489, and *see* Blount, Montjoy, Earl of Newport.
....., ..., clerk of, 496, 516.
....., founder, *see* Browne, John.
Ordnance Office, London, 64, 200, 291, 293, 305, 322, 416, 561, 563.
....., ..., documents dated from, 21, 26 (2), 155, 370, 407, 458, 462, 479, 480, 492.
Organs, 442, 546.
Orston, [co. Nottingham], 25.
Orton-super-Montem, co. Leicester, 232.
Osbaldeston, Lawrence, 457.
Osbolston, Robert, 494.
Osborne, Sir Edward, Vice President of the Council of the North, 77.
....., Sir Peter, 62, 63.
....., ..., letter of, 48.
....., Sir Robert, 307, 344.
....., ..., statements by, 306, 307.
Osgood, Samuel, 169.
Ossulstone, Middlesex, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 290.
Ostend, 33.
Oswaldslow, co. Worcester, hundred, 203.
....., papers relating to ship money, 113, 127.
Oubourne, *see* Holborn.
Ouchterlony, Sir James, petition of, 227.
....., ..., his uncle, 227.
Oudart, Nicholas, M.A., 108.
Ouse, the river, 119, 259, 323 (2).
Over, co. Cambridge, the King's distressed tenants of, petition of, 259.
....., *alias* Wyvelingham Mayre [Willingham Mere], 259.
Over Norton, co. Oxford, paper relating to ship-money, 548.
Owen or Owens, Capt., 354.
....., Evan, 508.
....., John, Bishop of St. Asaph, 477.
....., Owen, 380, 476.
....., ..., minute of warrant to, 380.
....., William, 508.
....., ..., petition of, 375.
Oxborowe, Lawrence, 430.
Oxenstiern, Axel, Lord Chancellor of Sweden, 61, 99, 378, 400, 549, 559.
....., letter to, 392.
Oxford, 75, 80, 83, 86, 93 (2), 112, 114, 128, 129, 161, 207, 229, 368, 469.
....., documents dated from, 96, 107, 210, 368, 469, 486, 528.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 317.
....., Christ Church, 92, 114, 129, 225, 308, 469.
....., College in, unnamed, governing body of, letter to, 129.
....., Bishop of, *see* Bancroft, John.
....., introduction of Latin prayers, 368.
....., the King's visit to, 74, 91 (2), 100, 108, 114, 477, and *see* Bodleian library.
....., St. Edmund's Hall, 11.
....., St. Mary's 114.
....., St. Peter's in the Bailey, 317.
Oxford, co., 143, 252.
....., Judges of Assize, letters to, 123, 255.
....., Justices of Peace, 143.
....., names of persons who refuse to pay ship-money, 210.
....., other papers relating to ship-money, 78 (2), 210 (2), 291, 438, 439, 494, 548.
....., Sheriff, 32, 78, 123, 159, 169, 210.
....., ..., letter to, 3.
....., Undersheriff, *see* Harris, Lewis.
....., Sheriffs, *see* Norris, Sir Francis; Walter, William; Wentworth, Sir Peter.
Oxford University, 11, 114, 115, 308, 338, 531.
...., letter of, 11.
...., the Archbishop of Canterbury's right to visit metropolitically, 6, 7 (8), 54, 60, 61, 338, 402.
...., Chancellor of, *see* Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury.
...., Vice Chancellor, 317, and *see* Bailey, Dr. Richard.
...., delegates for over-seeing highways, decrees of, 91 (2).
...., persons to whom degrees were granted on the King's visit, 108, 114.

Oxnead, Norfolk, documents dated from, 344, 434.
Oxton, Thomas, Mayor of St. Albans, 451.
....., ..., note by, 288.
Oyer, Terminer and Gaol delivery for the middle shires of England, Commissioners for, letter of, 358.
Oysters, 514, 562.
....., exportation of, 206, 296.

P.

P. [Pope ?], notice of letter to the, 218.
Package, 312.
Paddon, Robert, 309.
Padre Magno, a Capuchin, 200.
Padstow, Cornwall, 58.
Padua, 483, 503, 547.
....., document dated from, 503 (2).
Paget, Mr., 509.
Paine, Philip, letters of, 34, 352.
....., Toby, 270.
Pakeman, Edmund, petitions of, 319, 539.
Palatinate, the, 24, 98, 125, 132, 133, 216, 560.
....., the Lower, 22, 100.
....., the Upper, 100.
Palatinate, Charles Louis, the Elector Palatine, 22, 54, 61, 69, 76, 83, 86, 92, 94, 99, 114, 125, 132, 154, 161, 167, 171, 188, 199, 204, 207, 218, 229, 239, 246, 336, 341, 356, 381, 383, 392, 411, 421, 440, 462, 470, 493, 522.
....., ..., Sir Thomas Roe's opinion of, 71.
....., ..., the like of certain demands of, 216.
....., ..., letters of, 172, 248.
....., ..., letters to, 24, 249.
....., ..., Ambassador sent by, to France, 493.
....., ..., his late page, 440.
....., ..., proposed permission to be given by the King to set out ships and levy men in the cause of, 219, 341, 400, 422, 503, 505 (2), 559.
....., ..., list of ships to be lent by the King to, 479.
Palmer, Sir Henry, Comptroller of the Navy, 88, 95, 111, 115, 190, 237, 321, 328, 531, 562.
....., ..., certificate of, 498.
....., ..., letters of, 38, 168 (2), 498.
....., ..., letters to, 168, 195.
Palmer, Richard, 463.
....., Sir Roger, Cofferer of the Household, 75.
....., ..., warrants to, 105 (2), 176, 371.
....., ..., answer of, 254.
....., William, 382.
....., ..., examination of, 382.
Pamplin, Robert, late yeoman of his Majesty's robes, 139.
Paper mills in Middlesex, 373 (2).
....., stayed from working by reason of the plague, 126.
....., makers, 290, 373 (2).
Paperill, John, Lieutenant Colonel, 145.
Papists, *see* Roman Catholics and Recusants.
Paradoine, Thomas, 310.
Parham, Thomas, examination of, 382.
Paris, 250, 345, 378, 483, 484, 486, 504, 547.
....., documents dated from, 25, 56, 168, 345, 378, 435.
Paris Garden, London, 171.
Parke, co. Carnarvon, document dated from, 490.
Parker, Henry, Lord Morley and Monteagle, 241.
....., James or George, 322.
....., ..., answer of, 322.
....., John, petition of, 282.
....., Mr., 260.
....., Sir Philip, Sheriff of Suffolk, 428.
....., Robert, grant to, 534.
....., Thomas, letter of, 399.
....., William, 131, 184, 327.
....., ..., petition of, 329.
....., Zephany, 81.
Parkhurst, Robert, afterwards Sir Robert, Lord Mayor of London, in 1635, 101, 309.
....., Robert, 177.
....., Sir William, one of the Wardens of the Mint, 136, 441.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
Parliament, 37, 415, 479.
Parliaments, Clerk of, office of, 534.
Parma, Duke of, 525.
Parr, Richard, Bishop of Man, certificate of, 410.
Parralee, Persian merchant, 471.
Parsons, ——, 29.
Paske, Dr., 230.
Passenham, co. Northampton, documents dated from, 434, 471, 501, 510.
Passes or licences to quit the kingdom, 3, 8, 10, 17 (3), 21, 123, 168, 369, 406 (2).
Passes, Clerk of the, 283 (2).
Paston, Agnes, 262.
....., Sir Thomas, 262.
....., William, [of Sudbury, Suffolk ?], 262.

Paston, William, Sheriff of Norfolk, letters of, 344, 434 (2), 453, 456.
....., ..., letters to, 370, 371.
Pattishall, co. Northampton, 261.
Paul, Francis, petition of, 459.
....., Sir George, 459.
Paulett, Robert, 282, 459.
....., ..., letter of, 176.
....., ..., minute of petition of, 161.
....., ..., statement by, 82.
Pauncefoot, Grimbald, grant to, 162.
....., ..., warrant to, 357.
Pawlet, *see* Paulett.
Pawley, Lawrence, petition of, 279.
Peach, Henry, 234.
Peachy, Hugh, messenger, 5, 8, 17.
....., ..., letter to, 73 (2).
Peak, the Higher, co. Derby, 66.
....., ..., Lower, 66.
Peake, Dr., 230.
Pearce, or Peares, Martin, late Mayor of Cambridge, 28 (2).
....., Roger, 476, 477.
Pearl, the, 403, 548, 554.
....., account of her capture by the French, 282.
Pease close, or field, Wapping, 541.
Peers, John, examination of, 382.
Peirs, Mr., 318.
Pelarton, co. Warwick, *see* Pillerton.
Pelham, Sir Thomas, conspiracy to take the life of, 398.
....., Sir William, Sheriff of co. Lincoln, letters and other papers of, 149, 155, 216, 396, 550, 551 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 156.
Pelican, the, of London, 282, 561.
Pembroke, co., papers relating to ship-money, 153.
....., Sheriffs, *see* Scurfield, John; Wogan, John.
Pembroke, Earl of, the late, *see* Herbert, William.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert, Philip.
Penborough, Thomas, 235.
Pendennis, Cornwall, documents dated from, 52, 207.
....., Castle Hill, 317.
..... Castle or fort, 107, 112, 217, 458.
...., documents dated from, 134, 163.
...., Captain of, *see* Slanning, Sir Nicholas.
...., Lieutenant, *see* Tresahar, John.
Pendlebury, James, 429.
Peneston or Peniston, Anthony, 108, 148.
....., Sir Thomas, 210.
Penfold, Henry, petition of, 304.
Peniall, John, 8.
Penn, Capt. Giles, 212, 239.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 86, 172, 253, 350, 362.
Pennington, Daniel, petition of, 313.
....., Capt. Sir John, Vice Admiral of the Fleets of 1636 and 1637, 9, 21, 131, 148, 171, 181, 184, 203, 212, 251, 275, 278, 284, 329, 424, 485, 486, 512, 516, 555, 556.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 40, 151, 202, 324, 327.
....., ..., letters to, 39, 172, 447, 563.
....., ..., his lieutenant, *see* Fox, Robert.
....., ..., his ships, *see* the St. Andrew, (1636); the Swiftsure (1637.)
....., William, 339.
Penny, James, information against, 89.
....., John, Sheriff of Exeter, 521.
....., ..., letter of, 388.
Penryn, Cornwall, 413.
Penton, Edward, examination of, 427.
....., ..., letter to, 427.
....., John, 487.
Penwith, Cornwall, hundred, 454.
Penwortham, co. Lancaster, 334.
Penzance, 52.
....., document dated from, 52.
.. .., Mayor of, *see* Gubbes, Anthony.
Pepper Harrow, co. Dorset, documents dated from, 151, 229.
Percival, Capt. Anthony, 22, 275.
....., ..., letter of, 245.
....., ..., petition of, 317.
....., ..., account certified by, 503.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, Admiral of the Fleets sent forth in 1636 and 1637, 4, 5, 9, 25, 33, 34, 51, 54, 64, 71, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 87, 102, 116, 119, 120, 132, 133, 136, 137, 142, 144, 147, 151, 166 (2), 172, 180, 184, 190, 195, 202, 203, 206, 209, 211, 212, 215, 220, 233, 239, 283, 304, 328, 355, 428, 438, 456, 485, 491, 495, 496, 500, 511, 512, 516, 555, 556.
....., ..., reported sickness of, 23.
....., ..., his ship, *see* Triumph, the.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 21 (2), 27, 46 (2), 47 (2), 55, 62 (2), 96, 124 (2), 143, 156, 320, 557, 563.
....., ..., order and note of, 358, 502.
....., ..., journal of the Fleet under his command in 1636, 358 (2), 370, 532.
....., ..., letters to, 25, 63, 171, 172, 217.
....., ..., question as to pursers and cooks appointed by, 212, 217.
....., ..., articles respecting the state of the Navy objected by, 217, 251, 252 (7).
Perez, Antonio, "collection of matters of art of," 374.
Perkin, William, 180.

Perkins, John, 139 (2), 163, 185, 343, 352, 387.
....., ..., appearance, 378.
....., ..., order on petition of, 394.
Pernambuco, 112 (2).
Pero, Capt. John, 23.
Peronne, Madame, her Majesty's midwife, 124, 125.
Perrin, John, 562.
Perrot, John, 398.
Perryman, John, 385, 386, 388.
....., ..., reasons against, 386.
Pershore, co. Worcester, hundred, 203.
....., ..., papers relating to ship-money, 113, 127.
Persian or Royal Slave, the play, by William Cartwright, performed before the King at Oxford, 114, 563.
....., merchants, 471.
Persons unnamed, letter of, 292.
....., petition of, 293.
....., remonstrance of, 539.
....., letters to, 283, 340, 524.
Pescod, Nicholas, petition of, 401.
Pest Field, the, [Westminster], 393.
Peterborough, Dean and chapter, 82.
....., Mayor and others, 82.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 82, 413.
Peterborough, Bishop, *see* Dee, Francis.
Peterborough, Earl of, *see* Mordaunt, John.
Peters, Edward, petition of, 281.
Petersen, ———, of Dover, 73.
Petham, Kent, 89.
Petherton, North, Somerset, 272, 537 (2).
....., South, Somerset, 401.
Petre, William, 56.
Pett, Capt., 77, 95, 107, 190, 222, 237, 321, 328, 362, 363, 399, 469.
....., ..., journal of, 92.
....., ..., proposal of, 461.
....., ..., letter to, 195.
....., ..., his son, 390.
....., Joseph, Purveyor of timber to the Navy, 96.
....., Peter, 158, 362, 363.
....., ..., letters of, 39, 508.
....., Phineas, certificate and another paper of, 58, 284.
Petty France, Westminster, plague in, 85, 409.
Petworth, Sussex, 76.
Pevensey, Sussex, 517.
....., ..., rape of co., 330, 333.
Pevington, Kent, 447 (2).
Phillips, variously spelt ;—
....., Augustine, 282, 561.
....., Elizabeth, 272.
....., Francis, Auditor of the Exchequer, letter to, 352.
....., John, [of Buckden], 344.
....., John, of Weymouth, 533.
....., ..., letters of, 477, 553 (2).
Phillips, Richard, petition of, 272.
....., Sir Robert, 31 (2), 150, 216, 284, 449.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 31, 52, 53 (2), 179.
....., Robert, petition of, 310.
Philpot Lane, London, 427.
Phineas, John, 476, 477.
Phipps, Edmund, 17, 28.
....., Mr., 373.
Physicians, College of, 175.
Pibert, Adam, Marshal of the vice-Admiralty of Hants, 146.
....., ..., statements of, 146 (2).
Picardy, 25, 61, 94.
"Pickadilly Hall," Walton, Norfolk, 150.
Pickard, Richard, 308.
Piddington, co. Northampton, 472.
Pidgeon, Jane, 266.
Pierce, Dr., Archdeacon of Suffolk, 260.
....., William, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 31 (4), 150, 184, 205, 284, 401, 467, 522.
..... , ..., certificate of, 88.
....., ..., letters to, 31, 405.
Pierre, la, Sebastian, warrant to, 563.
Pierrepont, Robert, Earl of Kingston, 477.
Pike, Mr., servant to Lord Bayning, letter to, 498.
Pileton, co. Stafford, document dated from, 439, 493.
Pillerton, co. Warwick, 76.
....., priory, 107.
Pillory, the, 398.
Pilots for the Fleet, *see* Fleet.
Pimhill, hundred, Salop, high constables of, letter to, 237.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 237, 238.
Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, papers relating to ship-money, 156 (2), 396.
Pinchin, Christopher, 108, 148, 347.
Pindar, Sir Paul, farmer of customs and alum works, 163.
Pinkney, Mr., 340.
Pinnaces building at Woolwich for the Navy, 38, 39 (2), 227, 355, 362, 363, 368, 370 (2), 406, 407, 412, 422, 431, 437, 443, 446, 458, 485, 523, 561.
....., launch of, 498, 500, 508, 512.
....., statement of size and cost of, 228, *see also* the Providence and the Expedition.
Pipe, clerk of the, *see* Croke, Sir Henry.
Pipestaves, 50, 296, 380.
Pirates, and proceedings with a view to the uppression of piracy, 19, 23, 24, 33, 34, 62, 86, 111, 140 (3), 141 (4), 145 146 (5), 161, 177, 178, 253, 279 (2), 283, 397, 449, 518, 566 ; *see also* Turks.
Pirates, list of certain tried at Winchester, 179.

Pirehill, co. Stafford, hundred, 333.
[Pitcairn, Andrew,] petition of, 292.
Pitton, Wilts, coppice, 552.
Pitts, Elizabeth, 430.
....., Robert, 430.
Pix, trial of the, 445.
Place in Rhyd, co. Flint, document dated from, 567.
Plague, the, 23, 24, 80, 85, 86, 95, 108 (2), 111, 134 (2), 135, 142, 157, 170, 179, 181, 187, 194, 195, 196, 221, 222 (2), 234, 267, 384, 400, 409, 436, 441, 443, 514.
....., means adopted for the prevention of the spreading of, 3, 37, 64, 66 (2), 104, 105, 119, 122, 126 (2), 130 (3), 134, 138 (3), 143, 156, 158 (2), 171, 191, 347, 359, 379, 393 (2), 564.
....., the like, in the neighbourhood of the royal residences, 126, 130 (3), 132, 138 (2), 158 (2), 373, 374, 392, 564.
....., the like, for relief of the sufferers by, 129, 137, 171, 347, 353.
....., pest houses, 316, 393.
....., Pest Field, 393; and *see* Fairs, Houses, London, and other places which were visited.
Plantation, the, of Southampton, 402.
....., names of crew of, 402.
Plantations, Commissioners for, 309.
Planter, the ship, journal of, 528.
Plays and players, 114, 225, 228, 254, 371, 563.
Pledgdon, Essex, inhabitants of, petition of, 290.
Pleiades, the ship, 416, 523, 534.
Pleshey, Essex, 29.
Plomesgate, Suffolk, hundred, 333.
Plot or Plott, David, information against, 89.
....., Thomas, petitions of, 408 (2).
Pluckley, Kent, 447.
Plumleigh, Edmund, 165.
....., Capt. Sir Richard, Admiral on the coast of Ireland 1636–6, 157, 437, 450, 451.
....., Robert, 165.
....., ..., examination of, 165.
Plummer, Richard, examination of, 4.
....., Thomas, 314.
Plymouth, 4, 11, 24, 25, 34, 50, 51, 55, 58, 72, 117, 212, 367, 412, 430, 454, 498.
....., documents dated from, 11, 71.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 522.
....., church, 441.
....., his Majesty's fort near, 26, 72, 366.
...., documents dated from, 4, 164, 166 (2), 366, 498.
....., Mayor, 58, 79, 166, 435; and *see* Crampporne, Thomas.
....., ..., and others, petition of, 441.
....., merchants and ship-owners of, petition of, 111.
Plymouth road, 203.
....., island, or St. Nicholas island, 26, 72, 366.
....., Admiralty of, marshal of, 164, 166.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 24.
....., Vice-Admiralty, court of, 24.
Plymouth Sound, 11, 22, 166, 366.
...., document dated from, 151.
Pocklington, co. York, 567.
Pocock, Edward, 74.
....., ..., note of, 75.
....., William, 398.
Poems, 318, 413.
Poigny, Mons. or Marquess de, French Ambassador in England, 462.
....., ..., death of, 336.
Poland, 125, 200.
....., Ambassador from, *see* Zavadsky, Baron of.
....., late Ambassador Extraordinary to, *see* Douglas, Sir George.
....., King of, 69, 125, 301.
Polden, ——, 497.
Polhill, Nicholas, affidavit of, 518.
....., ..., letter of, 459.
....., ..., petition of, 459.
Polkinhorne, Roger, letter of, 52.
Pollard, Barn[ard], certificate of, 54.
....., Sir Lewis, 509.
Pomerania, 346.
Ponice, or de Ponice, Mons., 196, 199, 435.
....., ..., letter to, 493.
Pontefract, co. York, 552.
Poole, co. Dorset, paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Poole, Henry, 406.
....., Richard, 247, 523.
....., ..., letters to, 153 (3).
....., William, 271, 395.
Poore, John, 186.
Pope, the, 51, 55, 199, 218? 338.
Pope, Oliver, 532.
....., Sir Thomas, 538.
Popham, Capt. Edward, 485, 512.
....., Sir Francis, 38.
....., ——, son of the above, 38.
Porchester, co. Hants, paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Porchester Castle, 187.
Porter, Charles, son of Endymion, letter of, 369.
....., Endymion, 15, 19, 86, 93, 171, 316 369, 533.
....., George, son of Endymion, 530.
....., Olive, wife of Endymion, 75, 233.
....., ..., letter to, 369.
....., ..., bill of, 404.
....., Capt. Thomas, 86.
....., Tom, son of Endymion, 369.

Portland, Earls of, *see* Weston, Jerome; Weston, Richard.
Portland, Isle of, castle, report on, 275.
..... quarry, 563.
..... sands, money digged out of, 467, 527.
Portman, Sir William, 536.
....., George, warrant to, 563.
Portsea, Hants, paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Portsmouth, 2, 9, 23, 26 (3), 34, 39, 48, 51, 53, 55, 58, 62, 64, 77, 79, 87, 94, 97, 103, 124, 142, 145, 147, 171, 172 (2), 177, 188, 189, 193, 199 (2), 213 (2), 253, 277, 321, 328, 338, 362, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 388 (2), 390 (2), 412, 422, 436, 440, 444, 461, 472, 476, 480, 481, 485, 507, 561, 562.
....., documents dated from, 5, 68, 89, 94, 187, 188, 189, 355, 381.
....., God's house in, document so dated, 97.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 542.
..... dock, document dated from, 53.
..... dockyard, 500.
....., ..., document dated from, 190.
..... garrison, 90.
..... harbour, 563.
....., Mayor, 89, 94, 375.
....., ..., and burgesses of, 49.
..... Clerk of the Check, 68, 184, 190, 206, 221, 281; and *see* Brooke, John; Steventon, William.
....., Governor, *see* Cecil, Edward, Viscount Wimbledon.
....., Deputy Victualler, 188, 189 (2).
Portugal, 134, 281, 282, 528.
....., ship of, 367.
Postmaster-General, *see* Stanhope, Charles, Lord.
Postmaster, foreign, *see* Witherings, Thomas.
Postmaster's frigate, the, *see* Speedy Post, the.
Posts, Commissioners for the, 534.
Posts and postage, 5, 17, 90, 255 (3), 458, 524, 530.
Posts, packet, proposition for settling, 255.
Potashes, 296, 322, 424, 444.
Potash-makers, 193.
Potter, Anthony, 261.
....., Barnabas, Bishop of Carlisle, certificate of, 410.
....., Dr. Christopher, Dean of Worcester, 368, 486.
....., ..., letter of, 390.
Pottnei or Pottney, *see* Putney.
Poulton, co. Lancaster, 333.
Poure, Capt. Guillaume, 62.
Povey, Capt. John, 485.
....., Justinian, Auditor of the Exchequer and Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 432.
....., ..., letter to, 352.
Powell, Cadwallader, servant to Bishop Williams, of Lincoln, 475, 558.
....., ..., petition of, 475.
....., Sir Edward, 112, 272.
....., ..., his lady, 272.
....., ..., ..., her mother, 272.
....., Thomas, petition of, 540.
Powis, Lord, *see* Herbert, William.
"Powles," *see* St. Paul's.
Powlett, *see* Paulett.
Powney, Richard, 349.
....., ..., certificate of, 349.
Pragger, Mr., 75.
Pregion, John, 429.
Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 273.
...., Judge of, 521.
Presteign, co. Radnor, paper relating to ship-money, 466.
....., plague in, 466.
Prestmasters, 496.
....., all, letter to, 494.
Preston, Thomas, 267.
Pretyman, John, letter of, 152.
Price, George, 468.
....., Hercules, 9, 88, 94, 131.
....., Jacob, 466.
....., Matthew, 483.
....., Morgan, 500.
....., Mr., 501.
....., Capt. [Thomas], 87, 485; *see also* Pryce.
Prices of various articles, 15, 44, 233, 309, 565.
..... of books, 75, 318, 487.
Prickles, Mr., letter to, 201.
....., Simon, 309.
Prideaux, Dr. John, 368.
....., ..., letters of, 469, 486.
....., Lady, 460.
Priests, *see* Roman Catholic.
Prince Royal, the, 346.
Princkerne, *see* Starborough.
Printers of London, the master, 266, 482.
....., the journeymen, letter of, 478.
....., ..., petitions of, 266, 482; *see also* the "King's Printer."
Prior, Christopher, M.A., examination of, 219.
Prisoners, poor, Commissioners for relief of, 505.
....., ..., letter of, 505 (2), 506.
Prisons, *see* Compter, Fleet, Gatehouse, Marshalsea, and Newgate.
Privy Chamber, the, 6.
Privy Seal, the, keeper of, *see* Montagu, Henry, Earl of Manchester.
...., Clerk of the, office of, 534.
Prize goods in the Tower, 553.
Prize ships, 33, 34, 37, 46, 62, 112 (5), 116, 117, 145, 146 (4), 178, 282, 367, 397, 462 (2), 465 (2).
Probert, Rice, 508, 527.
....., ..., petition of, 527.

Proclamation, 452.
....., papers concerning the above, 452, 477 (4).
Proctor, Luke, 558.
Prosperous, the, of, London, 376, 399, 494.
Proud, John, 529.
Providence, the, (ship,) 178, 368, 370, 560.
....., ..., launch of, 512.
....., ..., of Hull, 412.
Prudence, the, (ship), 292, 479, 508, 521, 544 (3).
Prusen, [Hildebrand], 258, 328, 355, 361, 406.
....., ..., his widow, 328.
Prussia, 81, 300.
Pryce, William, petitions of, 520, 541.
....., ..., his wife, 541.
Prynne, William, prisoner in the Tower, warrant to seize papers of, 565.
....., ..., his servant, 565.
Pryse, Sir James, bond of, 14.
Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452.
Pugh, Rowland, petition of, 483.
Pulborough, Sussex, document dated from, 380.
Pulley, Richard, Deputy Vice-Admiral of Essex, letter of, 562.
Pulteney, John, late Sheriff of co. Leicester, letter of, 201.
Punt, Andrew, 397.
Purbeck, Viscountess, *see* Villiers, Frances.
Puritans and Nonconformists, 175, 368, 398, 411, 429, 439, 545, 547, 549, 555, 564.
Purls, 16.
Pursers' places bestowed by the Earl of Northumberland, report thereon, 212.
Pursers of the King's ships, petition of, 278.
Putney, documents dated from, 49, 73, 84, 100, 218, 346.
Pye, Nicholas, 9.
....., Sir Robert, 25, 34, 173, 218, 255, 352, 461, 567.
....., ..., his house at Faringdon, 173.
....., ..., letter of, 158.
....., ..., letters to, 174, 339.
....., ———, messenger of the Chamber, 186.
Pyn, Capt., 506.
Pyne, John, 288.
Pyott, Richard, Sheriff of co. Stafford, letters of, 114, 164, 203.
....., ..., letter to, 126.
....., William, 115, 164.

Q.

Quarrendon, co. Buckingham, 65.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 110.
Queenborough, 77, 102, 180, 478.
Queen's College, Cambridge, document dated from, 429.
....., Oxford, provost and fellows of, protest of, 11.
Quinel, Francisco, 166.
....., ..., letter to, 166.
Quixote, Don, reference to, 559.

R.

Rabenett, Thomas, 447, 461, 469, 481, 512.
....., ..., letter of, 424.
Raby, co. Durham, 108.
....., lordship, proceedings touching, 565.
Radborne, William, petition of, 540.
Radcliffe, Anthony, and others, petition of, 372.
Radfield, co. Cambridge, hundred, 330.
Radford, ———, highwayman, 383.
Radnor, hundred and co., paper relating to ship-money, 466.
....., Sheriff, *see* Davies, Evan.
....., New, 466.
Radzevill, ———, 69.
Rags from infected houses, in out parishes of London, 119, 122.
..... or old clothes, suppression of buying or selling, in Middlesex, 119,126, 373, 374.
Railton, William, 484.
Rainbow, the, 40, 55, 87, 214, 327, 412, 492, 528.
....., (former ship so called,) lost at Portsmouth, 481.
Rainsborough, Captain William, Admiral of the Fleet employed against the Turks at Sallee, 212, 237, 239, 251, 363, 430, 431, 458, 508.
....., ..., letters of, 217, 220, 454, 479, 484.
....., ..., memorial of, 367.
....., ..., instructions of, 484.
....., ..., instructions to, 449.
Rainton, Sir Nicholas, 72, 300.
....., ..., letter of, 72.
Ramsay, David, 60, 201, 203.
Ramsden, Sir John, Sheriff of co. York, 400, 428.

Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, 150, 511.
Randall, Henry, 471.
Rapsgate, co. Gloucester, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 452.
Ratcliffe, Middlesex, 566.
Rates, book of, 49, 402.
Ratisbon, 101, 105, 131, 200, 216, 239, 433.
....., document dated from, 103.
Raunds, co. Northampton, 552.
Raunson, *see* Ravenstone.
Ravenscroft, George, petition of, 393.
....., ..., ..., order on, 393.
....., James, letter of, 557.
Ravenstone, co. Derby, 506.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 358.
Rawdon, George, secretary to Viscount Conway and Killultagh.
....., ..., letter of, 318.
....., ..., letters to, 34, 38, 309, 360.
....., Joseph, letter of, 360.
....., ..., his brother and sister, 360.
....., Ralph, 318.
....., Verity, 360.
Rawleigh, Sir Walter, 328.
Rawson, Henry, 342.
....., Mr., 264.
Rayleigh, Essex, 382.
Rayment, Richard, 380.
....., ..., warrant to, 380.
Rayney, Sir John, 568.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 47, 52 (2).
Rea, Joseph, bailiff of Westminster, 110, 457.
Read, variously spelt;—
....., Foulke, letter of, 382.
....., Capt. John, 257.
....., Robert, secretary to Sec. Windebank, 315, 341.
....., ..., letter and other papers of, 22, 257.
....., ..., letters to, 111, 457.
....., Roger, 447.
....., Sir Thomas, 210.
....., Thomas, of New College, Oxford, letter of, 117, 550.
....., Thomas, mariner, petition of, 540.
....., W., 159.
....., ———, 147, 552.
Reading, 234, 347, 349.
....., document dated from, 234.
....., barge of, 131.
....., division of co., 42.
....., Fleet Prison at, 147.
....., ..., warden of, 234.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 137.
....., papers relating to ship money, 251, 289.
Reading, William, petition of, 263.
....., ..., his brother, 263.
Rebecca, the, of, London, 548, 554.
Record, Courts of, at Westminster, 419.
Records, 73, 108.
Recreations on the Lord's Day, book allowing, 182, 186, 223, 238, 372.
Recusants, 37, 77, 147 203, 223, 340, 407, 470, 480, 499, 519.
....., petition of, 519.
....., Commissioners for, 77.
...., auditor of, revenue derived from, 81.
....., in co. Rutland, certificate of, 235.
Red cross, set on houses infected with the plague, 138, 393.
Redding, Richard, 432.
Red Lion, the King's ship, 147, 162, 327, 346, 481, 486.
....., merchantman, 472.
Redriff, *see* Rotherhithe.
Red Sea, the, 342, 377, 528.
Redwood, William, 435.
Reed, *see* Read.
Reeley, Philip, 140, 145.
....., ..., petition of, 184.
Reeve, ———, 79.
Reeves, Thomas, 380.
....., ..., warrant to, 380.
Reformation, the, or the Constant Reformation (King's ship), 55, 68, 79, 94.
Reigate, Surrey, hundred, 332.
....., plague in, 353.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 501.
Reprisal, letters of, papers relating to, 350, 406, 422, 431, 441, 481, 531, 559.
....., ..., ..., articles by the Council concerning, 520; *see also* Marque, letters of.
Repulse, the, 24, 38, 39, 102, 103, 104 (2), 111, 119, 166, 215, 346, 427.
Requests, Court of, 2, 271, 280.
....., Registrar, office of, 534.
Retford, co. Nottingham, paper relating to ship-money, 288.
Review, commission of, 523.
Reynell, Sir Thomas, petition of, 296.
Reynolds, John, Master-gunner of England, certificate of, 329.
....., Mr., of the Six Clerks' Office, 39.
....., Thomas, 108, 148, 347.
....., ..., William, 347.
....., ..., petitions of, 108, 148.
Rhé, Isle of, 280, 361.
Rhenanus, Dr. John, 514.
....., ..., petition and agreement of, 515.
Rhine, the, 559.
Rhodes, variously spelt;—
....., Henry, 38, 39 (2).
....., Thomas, grant to, 225.
Rhyd, co. Flint, documents dated from, 453, 567.
....., place in, document dated from, 567.

Ricaut or Richaut, Peter, 123, 173, 282, 397, 503.
. ....., ..., letters of, 5, 12.
....., ..., petitions of, 281, 282.
Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland, Chief Justice in Eyre of the Forests on this side Trent, and Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 7, 59, 99, 246, 260, 268 (2), 312, 338, 378, 387, 421, 470.
....., ..., letters of, 183, 380.
....., ... reference of petition to, 520.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Lucas, Henry.
....., Sir Nathaniel, 400.
....., Robert, Earl of Warwick, Vice-Admiral of Essex, 197, 231, 275, 465.
....., ..., letter to, 546.
....., Samuel, 395.
....., ..., petition of, 271.
Richard, Mr., Under-sheriff of co. Stafford, 439.
Richard and Mary, the, 278, 516, 523, 534.
Richard II., 26, 338, 387.
Richardson, William, prisoner, 532.
....., William, saltpetreman, 37, 144, 567.
Richaut, *see* Ricaut.
Richelieu, Cardinal, 60.
Richmond, Surrey, 161.
....., documents dated from, 93, 158.
..... park, 68, 256, 388, 457.
....., co, York, archdeaconry of, 143.
Richmond and Lennox, Duchess Dowager of, *see* Stuart, Frances.
Richmond, Matthew, petition of, 284.
Rickles, John, 141 (4.)
....., ..., examination of, 140.
Ridale, Thomas, 268.
Ridgway, Robert, 285.
....., ..., petition of, 284.
Ridlington, co. Rutland, documents dated from, 445, 478, 499, 530, 555.
Rigg, George, 158.
Rigges, Mr., Mayor of Winchester, 337.
....., Robert, 139 (2), 163, 185, 343, 352, 387, 405, 476.
....., ..., appearance of, 378.
....., ..., order on petition of, 394.
....., ——, sister to William Hapgood, 495.
Rily, Edward, 30.
Ringstead, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 480.
Riots, 389, 398.
..... (Skimmington's) in co. Gloucester, 267, 268.
..... in Hants, 139, 163, 185, 343, 387, 394.
..... in Lincoln, 9, 32, 98, 99, 152, 257, 473, 532.
..... in Norfolk, 542.
Ripon, co. York, 410.
Rising, Norfolk, 345.
Rivers, Earl, *see* Darcy, Thomas.
Rives or Ryves, Dr. Thomas, the King's Advocate and Judge of the Amiralty of Dover, 73, 94, 121, 281, 387, 508.
....., ..., sentence of, 26.
Roades, *see* Rhodes.
Robartes, John, Lord, petition of, 273.
....., Richard, Lord, father of the above, 273.
Robbins, ——, of Milk Street, London, 442.
Robert, Prince, *see* Rupert.
Robert and Helen, the, of London, 534.
Roberts, Thomas, 36.
Robes, gentleman of the, *see* Kirke, George.
Robgent, Daniel, letter of, 228.
Robins, James, 485.
....., Richard, 150.
....., Thomas, 328, 361 (2), 406, 422.
....., ..., petition of, 361.
Rochecour, Baron de, 80.
Rochelle, 63, 165, 280, 428, 433.
..... salt, 534, 553.
Rochester, 105, 142, 327, 335, 563, 569.
....., documents dated from, 326, 327, 328.
....., Mayor, *see* Codd, John.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 419.
....., plague in, 120, 147, 180, 327.
Rochford, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 231.
....., hundred, 29.
Rodgers, David, 264.
Roe, Katharine, 304.
....., Sir Thomas, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, 98, 203, 297.
....., ..., his office of Chancellor of the Garter, 336, 489.
....., ..., his adopted daughter, 94; *see* Rupa, Jane.
...., ..., his house at Cranford, 86.
....., ..., illness, of, 69.
....., ..., directed to give advice to Mr. Berkeley, Ambassador to Sweden, 380.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 24, 69, 83, 99, 132, 154, 166, 216, 218, 246, 249, 336, 378, 392, 400, 493 (2), 503.
....., ..., letters to, 61, 86, 94, 125, 171, 172, 199, 239, 248, 352, 356, 380, 422, 435, 440, 557, 559.
....., ..., his lady, 380.
....., Sir William, 197.
Roebuck, the (pinnace), 33, 87, 103, 104, 119, 178, 412, 461, 481, 512, 560, 561.
....., the merchant ship, 426, 528.
Rogers, Brian, 225.
....., Humphrey, warrant to, 457.
....., Mr., of Messing, 260, 545.
....., Richard, Sheriff of co. Dorset, 542.
....., ..., letter of, 419, 547.
....., Thomas, 196, 211 (2).

Rolle, Denys, Sheriff of Devon, 432, 562.
....., ..., letters of, 244, 415, 434, 522, 526.
Rolls, Master of, *see* Cæsar, Sir Julius; Digges, Sir Dudley.
Roman Catholics, 109, 177, 268, 429.
....., increase of, 499 (3).
....., petitions of, 519 (2).
....., priests and others arrested or prosecuted, 109, 212, 235, 240, 340, 499, 519 (3), 520 (3), 524, 535.
Romans, King of, 200, 205 (2), 229, 246, 248, 336, 422, 470.
Rome, 17, 90, 97, 105, 173, 175, 232, 248, 340, 406, 483.
....., documents dated from, 105, 108, 123, 134, 152, 180 (2), 203, 208 (2).
Romer, Isaac, 398.
Romford, Essex, 546.
Romney, New, Kent, document dated from, 101.
Romsey, Hants, paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Rookes, George, 206.
....., Henry, 255.
....., Thomas, 206, 207.
Roope, Nicholas, petition of, 280.
Rosago, Degory, application of, 435.
Rosden, ——, 518.
Rose, the Mary, (ship), 77, 87, 103, 104, 119, 190, 213, 214, 320, 327, 412, 479, 508 (2), 511, 517, 526, 527.
Rose Mary, the, of Salcombe, 4, 58, 328.
Rosse, Hill, deceased, 526.
Rossingham, Capt. Edmund, 116.
....., ..., letter of, 23.
Rotherford, Dr. James, letter of, 195.
Rotherhithe, Surrey, 447, 491.
....., shipwrights of, letter of, 10.
Rothwell, Alice, 397.
Rothwell, co. Northampton, hundred, constables of, 510.
....., ..., letter of, 496.
....., ..., petitions of, 510, 536.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 496, 510, 536 (2).
....., freeholders and tenants of, petition of, 536.
Rotimo, wines of, 425.
Rotterdam, 16, 58, 181, 297, 366, 389.
....., court of assistants of the English merchants at, letter to, 16.
Rouen, 63.
Round, John, examination of, 441.
....., Richard 441 (2).
....., William, 224 (4), 231.
....., ..., examination of, 224.
Rowell, co. Northampton, *see* Rothwell.
Rowell, co. Gloucester, 557.
....., document dated from, 158.
Rowland, Thomas, 40, 157, 180, 190.
....., William, messenger of the chamber, certificate of, 509.
Rowley, Alexander, petition of, 303.
....., ..., his wife and children, 303.
....., William, petition of, 301.
Roxburgh, Earl of, *see* Ker, Henry.
Royal Defence, the, (ship), 292, 479, 508, 521.
Royal Exchange, London, 85.
Royal or Persian Slave, the, (play), 114, 563.
Royston, co. Hertford, 66, 324, 463.
Rudd, Sir Rice, Sheriff of co. Carmarthen, 501.
....., ..., letters of, 399, 454, 478.
Rudgwick, Sussex, 330.
Rufford, co. Nottingham, 210.
Rufford Abbey, document dated from, 88.
Rupa, Jane, 61, 132.
Rupert, Prince, son of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 69, 92, 154, 246, 341, 421.
....., ..., degree of M.A. taken by him at Oxford, 114.
....., ..., the King's fondness for, 71, 421.
....., ..., Sir Thomas Roe's opinion of, 71.
....., ..., project to send him to conquer Madagascar, 505, 559.
Rushcliffe, co. Nottingham, hundred, 332.
Rushden, co. Northampton, 196.
Rushton, co. Northampton, documents dated from, 150, 491, 551.
Russell, Francis, Earl of Bedford, 149, 509, 542.
....., ..., letter of, 392.
....., ..., letter to, 15.
....., Gervase, 117.
....., Capt. Richard, 454.
....., Robert, 278.
....., Sir William, Treasurer of the Navy, 16, 22, 32, 56, 61, 64, 68, 74 (2), 77, 78, 88, 102, 115, 116, 117, 121, 129, 134, 136, 164, 178, 185 (2), 190, 199, 202 (2), 203, 205, 206, 209, 210 (2), 212, 216, 229, 235, 239, 243, 250, 277, 285, 321, 338, 340, 353, 356, 363, 375, 377, 378, 380, 381, 388, 415, 431, 434, 435, 439, 446, 450, 458, 467, 468, 478, 485, 487, 500, 501, 502, 508, 511 (2), 514, 516, 517, 522, 523, 524, 525, 534 (2), 547, 551 (2), 555, 561, 566.
....., ..., his house at Deptford, 252.
....., ..., his clerk, *see* Fenn, Edward.
....., ..., his daughter, 506.
....., ..., his paymaster, *see* Holland, John.
....., ..., letters of, 64, 116, 157, 222, 233, 362, 375.
....., ..., other papers of, 233, 234, 240 (2), 251, 443, 456, 496.
....., ..., letters to, 130, 163, 227, 247, 248 (2), 291, 293, 370, 377, 381, 388, 566.

Russell, Sir William, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., reference of petition to, 511.
....., ..., account of fees, &c., payable to, 252.
....., ..., accounts of ship-money received, 48 (2), 56 (2), 64, 78, 101, 119, 120, 136, 157, 175, 190, 209, 240 (2), 351, 375, 376, 423, 424, 436 (3), 451, 464 (2), 508, 521 (2), 534 (2).
....., ..., ..., declarations of the state of his accounts of, 515, 516, 564.
....., ..., receipts of, for ship-money, 28 (2), 55, 78 (2), 81, 91, 97, 101 (2), 168, 181, 185, 214, 215, 233, 234, 363, 383, 419, 424, 428 (3), 432 (2), 435, 436, 437, 445, 447 (2), 451, 457 (2), 468, 485, 490, 492, 500, 501, 512, 517, 521 (2), 555, 562.
....., Sir William, Sheriff of co. Worcester, 184, 185, 203, 250, 357, 372, 377, 423, 428.
....., ..., letter of, 113.
....., ..., petitions of, 408, 409.
....., ..., letter to, 127.
....., ..., orders on petitions of, 351, 352 (2).
Russia, 302, 303.
....., Emperor of, 302.
....., ..., letter to, 302.
Rustorff, Mons., 171, 199.
Rutland, Earl of, *see* Manners, George.
Rutland, co., Justices of Peace, letter of, 235.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 445, 478, 499, 530, 555.
....., Sheriff, *see* Harrington, Sir Edward.
....., ..., letter to, 160.
Ruxley, Kent, hundred, 329.
Rye, 90.
....., documents dated from, 90, 440.
..... . harbour, Commissioners for, letter of, 90.
....., Mayor of, and *see* Cockram, Richard, memorandum of, 196.
....., Deputy Mayor and others of, letter of, 440.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 440.
Ryley, William, Bluemantle, 144.
....., ..., certificate of, 445.
Ryon, *see* Rouen.
Ryther, Robert, keeper of the castle of York, petition of, 307.

S.

Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset, Lord Chamberlain to the Queen, 2, 187, 302, 361, 398, 489, 495, 544.
....., ... letters and other papers of, 148, 188, 466, 490.
....., ..., letters to, 130, 161, 242, 243 (2), 465.
...., ..., petitions to, 318 (2), 351.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 1, 6, 221, 385, 520.
Saffi, Barbary, 377.
..... road, 282.
Saffron Walden, Essex, 429.
..... Hill, London, inhabitants of, petition of, 563.
Sailors, *see* Seamen.
St. Albans, co. Hertford, 44, 250.
..... gaol, keeper of, 140.
....., inhabitants of, certificate of, 435.
....., liberty, 44.
....., Mayor of, 250, and *see* Humphrey, William; Oxton, Thomas.
....., Mayor and others of, petition of, 450.
....., plague in, 451.
....., papers relating to ship money, 288, 383, 450.
St. Alexis, the, (ship), 440.
St. Andrew, the, (ship), 9, 40, 88, 103, 104, 117, 119, 120, 131, 142, 146, 171, 178, 180, 184, 187, 189 (2), 193, 213, 245, 326, 327 (4), 329, 335, 424, 450, 508, 511, 533.
....., ..., documents dated from, 151, 187 (2), 188, 192, 193, 199, 327.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, papers relating to ship-money, 394, 563.
St. Asaph, Bishop of, *see* Owen, John.
St. Aubin, John, late Sheriff of Cornwall, 214.
....., ..., letters of, 208, 209.
St. Bartholomew Little, London, 288.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 541.
St. Botolph Without Bishopsgate, London, 37, 175.
....., Aldersgate, London, 432, 539.
St. Briavell's, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
St. Christophers, West Indies, 165.
St. Clare, the, of Hoorn, 112 (5).
St. Clement's Danes, London, 457, 546.
....., ..., Churchwardens and scavengers of, petition of, 386.
....., ..., order on, 386.
....., Eastcheap, London, rector and parishioners, letter of, 178.
..... Inn, London, 169, 181.
....., well, 110.
St. Clier, James, 339.
....., ..., certificate of money due, 339.
St. Dennis, the, 40, 55, 58, 87, 346, 399.
St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street, London, 23, 545.
..... in the East, London, 102.

St. Etheldred, Suffolk, liberty, 333.
St. George, the, (ship), 55, 74, 77, 87, 136, 144, 171, 180, 214, 412.
....., the, [Spanish] frigate, 166.
St. George's Channel, the, 11, 52.
St. George's feast, 557.
St. Gideon, the, ship, 166.
St. Giles's [in the Fields], London, 119.
....., rector and others of, letter of, 499.
....., ..., petition of, 499.
....., ..., ..., order on, 499.
....., increase of Roman Catholics in, 499.
....., collectors of ship-money in, letter to, 128.
....., plague in, 499.
....., and parts adjoining, inhabitants of, petition of, 473.
St. Gregory, London, 408, 427.
St. Helen's, Isle of Wight, 199.
..... point, 9.
St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, 149.
..... cum Sleepa, co. Huntingdon, 511.
....., Cornwall, 158.
St. James, Clerkenwell, paper relating to ship-money, 539.
St. James's fair, Bristol, 35, 52, 287.
St. James's Palace, Westminster, 371, 430.
....., documents dated from, 45, 414, 415 (2), 436, 463 (2), 502, 517, 531.
...., his Majesty's cabinet room in, 324.
...., the King's closet in, 525.
...., tennis court at, 463.
St. John, the, two sloops so named, inventories of, 62.
St. John, John, 315.
..... . , Sir William, letter of, 455.
St. John's, Clerkenwell, London, document dated from, 480.
..... Street, London, 316.
St. John's College, Oxford, 114.
....., Archbishop Laud's buildings at, 114.
St. Katherine, Creechurch, London, 322.
St. Katherine, the, ship, 366.
St. Katherine's, Middlesex, 119.
St. Keverne, Cornwall, 4 (2), 61, 276.
St. Lawrence Lane, London, inhabitants of petition of, 71.
St. Leonards, Sussex, forest, particular of rents, 256.
St. Lucar, 51, 281, 345.
St. Lucas, *see* St. Lucar.
St. Malo, 134.
St. Margaret's, Westminster, 109.
St. Martin's-in-the Fields, Westminster, 289, 393.
....., document dated from, 458.
..... Lane, London, 15, 73, 392, 393.
St. Martin's le-Grand, inhabitants of, 290.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 290.
St. Martin's wood, note of a quantity of, 293.
St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, 262, 427.
....., Savoy, Strand, churchwardens and scavengers of, petition of, 386.
....., ..., ..., order on, 386.
....., Woolchurch, London, 514.
St. Mary's Creek before Gillingham, 478.
St. Matthew's, Friday Street, London, 198, 360.
St. Mawes Castle, Cornwall, Captain, *see* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
....., ..., report on, 276.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, 558.
....., reasons of parishioners of, 546.
St. Michael Paternoster in the Royal, London, 175, 230.
St. Neots, co. Huntingdon, 511.
St. Nicholas Island, Plymouth, 26, 72, 366.
St. Nicodemus or St. Nicholas, the, (ship), *see* Nicodemus.
St. Olave, Southwark, 347.
St. Osyth, Essex, 361.
....., ..., document dated from, 562.
St. Owes in Spain, 153.
St. Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Middlesex, inhabitants of, petition of, 286.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 286.
St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 19.
....., repairs of, 14, 102, 264, 265, 266, 300, 514, 530.
....., admeasurements of, 266.
....., removal of houses, &c. encroaching on, 266, 408.
....., sums received for repairs of, 15, 71.
....., ..., accounts of, 103.
....., sailors in ships that brought stone for repairs of, exempted from impressment, 564.
....., surveyor of works, *see* Jones, Inigo.
....., Dean and chapter, 266.
St. Peter, the, of Rotterdam, 282, 518.
St. Peter's, Cornhill, 175.
St. Sebastian, 125, 164 (2), 165, 166.
... ., documents dated from, 75, 218, 431.
St. Sepulchre, London, Churchwarden and others of, petition of, 316.
St. Stephens, Kent, *see* Hackington.
....., Walbrook, 175.
....., Coleman Street, 260.
Salcombe, Devon, 58.
Salisbury, Wilts, 53, 148, 193, 196, 208, 395, 488.
....., diocese of, Chancellor, 135.
....., Mayor, *see* Carter, Richard.
....., hospital of St. Nicholas, 488.
Salisbury, Bishop of, *see* Davenant, John.
....., ..., the late, *see* Abbot, Robert.
Salisbury Cathedral, 265.
...., close of, 265 (2), 488.
...., Dean, *see* Bailey, Dr. Richard.
...., and Chapter, petition of, 265.
.... letter to, 265.

Salisbury, Earl of, *see* Cecil, William.
Salisbury House, London, 386.
Salisbury, the, (buss), 279.
Sallee, 19, 52, 72, 86, 140, 141 (4), 195, 253, 311, 363, 472, 532.
....., expedition against, 173, 206, 212 (2), 220 (2), 227, 228, 237, 239, 253, 341, 350, 355, 362, 363, 364, 367, 370 (2), 380, 399, 407, 431, 450, 461, 472, 473, 484 (2), 492, 498, 500, 524.
....., ..., Admiral of, *see* Rainsborough, Capt. William.
....., ..., instructions from and to, 449, 484.
....., pirates of, 111, 178, 279, 311.
....., ships of, 140, 141, 311, 484.
Salop, co., 469, 555.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 43, 44.
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 43, 44, 334.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 19, 20 (2), 36 (2), 202 (3), 205, 237, 448, 506, 569.
....., Sheriff, letter to, 405 ; *and see* Corbett, Robert; Harris, Sir Paul; Newton, John.
Salt, 50, 192, 303, 304, 305, 371, 380, 456, 464, 534, 553.
Salt business, undertakers for paying the King 9,000*l.* per annum, petition of, 296.
Saltash, Cornwall, 366.
Salter, David, 138.
....., William, 221, 385.
Saltonstall, Capt., 259.
....., Sir Richard, 197.
Saltoun, Lady, *see* Stewart, Anne.
Saltpetre, 37, 208 (2), 217, 220, 226, 238, 242, 292 (2), 293 (2), 294, 322, 354 (2), 376, 412, 422, 424, 430, 431, 440, 458 (2), 479 (3), 489, 553.
... ., proposal to procure, in fresh places, 424.
....., Receiver of, *see* Poole, Richard.
Saltpetre and Gunpowder, Commissioners for, 135, 293, 444, 458, 523.
....., ..., letters of, 175, 190, 354 (2), 424, 458, 506, 516 (2), 556.
....., ..., orders of, 437, 496 (2), 518.
....., ..., petition to, 412.
...., ..., proposal to, 513.
Saltpetremakers or saltpetremen, 134, 146, 148, 153, 239, 294, 424, 480, 527, 552, 566.
....., petitions of, 28, 193, 195, 449, 491, 568.
....., proportions to be supplied by, and amounts actually brought in, 144 (2), 293 (2), 372, 479, 506, 513, 523, 567.
....., complaints and prosecutions by, 28, 193 (2), 195 (2), 293, 294, 322, 406, 437, 444, 528, 568.
....., complaints against, 47, 52 (3), 53 (3), 148, 294.
Saltrye, *see* Sawtry.
Salvage, 50, 412, 454, 502.
Saman, John, 193.
Samaritan, the, 426, 528.
Sampford Parva, *alias* Fryers, Essex, 428.
Sampson, the, 282, 399.
Sampson, Humphrey, 270.
....., James, 270.
Samuel, Sir Richard, 261.
Samwaies, John, 478.
Sanders, Mr., 545.
Sandown castle, Kent, 145.
....., report on, 275.
Sands, Mr., 149.
Sandwich, Kent, 79, 206.
Sandys, Sir George, K.B., Sheriff of Kent, 139.
....., ..., letter to, 183.
....., Sir Miles, 259.
....., William, 203, 351, 372, 382, 384, 408, 409.
....., ..., letter of, 377.
....., ..., petition of, 357.
" Sang real, la conqueste du," romance of, 379.
Santey, John, rioter in the fens, 9.
....., John, press-master, 562.
Sarah, the, of London, 138, 212, 345.
Sarsden, co. Oxford, documents dated from, 494, 548.
Saunder, Nicholas, letter of, 564.
Saunders, Francis, late Sheriff of co. Leicester, 543.
Saunderson, Robert, D.D., 108.
Savage, Edward, 531 (2).
....., Lady Elizabeth, 562.
....., John, Viscount, 106.
....., John, late Sheriff of co. Worcester, 423.
....., Mr., of Highgate, 552.
Savile, Sir William, grant to, 467.
....., Mr., letters to, 308, 309, 407, 494.
" Savill", Latin verses so signed, 318.
Savoy, the parish, London, 237.
Savoy, Duke of, 305.
Sawtry, co. Huntingdon, 511.
....., documents dated from, 357, 395, 440, 511.
Sawyer, Sir Edmund, 143, 349.
....., ..., petition of, 289.
....., ..., reports of, 563 (3).
Saxe Weimar, Bernhard, Duke of, 90, 504.
....., ..., letter of, 435.
....., ..., letter to, 493.
Say and Sele, Viscount, *see* Fiennes, William.
Sayer, Robert, bailiff of Great Yarmouth, 59.
Sayes, Alexander, 349.
Scaftworth, co. Nottingham, 67.
Scanderoon, 377.
Scarborough, co. York, 245.
....., before, document dated from, 96.
Scarlett, Robert, 397.

Scarsdale, co. Derby, hundred, 43.
Scavage, 312.
Schiedam, Holland, 509.
Schutt, Mr., 232.
Scilly Islands, 21, 47, 62, 81.
Scotland, 96, 158, 187, 193, 267, 311.
....., Admiral of, *see* Stuart, James, Duke of Lennox.
....., Archbishops and Bishops of, 196.
....., Bishops of, 260.
....., Exchequer of, 183.
....., "multitude of bibles and other books printed in," 478.
....., Commissioners for trial of offences committed by Englishmen in the Scottish border counties, 358.
Scott, David, messenger of the Chamber, 8, 36.
....., Sir Edmund, letter to, 149.
....., Isaac, petition of, 301.
....., ——, [of Hatfield Broad Oak?], 214.
Scray, lathe, Kent, 330.
Screven, William, 466.
Scrooby, co. Nottingham, 67, 410.
Scudamore, John, Viscount, Ambassador to France, 21, 92, 237.
....., ..., letter of, 25, 59.
....., ..., letter to, 241.
....., William, late Sheriff of co. Hereford, 353.
Scurfield, John, late Sheriff of co. Pembroke, 153, 218.
....., ..., his widow and son, 153.
Scutt, John, 430.
Sea, the, document dated from, 41.
Seaford, Sussex, deputy bailiff of, memorandum of, 197.
Seagood, Henry, 128.
Sea lands and salt shores, arguments proving the King's propriety in, 254.
Seale, Henry, 266.
Seamen, impressment of, 51, 55, 58, 64, 77, 179, 337, 355, 362, 370, 402, 403, 472, 477, 484, 491, 494, 498, 500, 502, 517, 521, 527, 531, 533 (4), 553, 561, 562, 564.
....., numbers and lists of, 494, 495.
..... in the Navy, deduction from their pay abolished, 502.
...., miserable condition of, 221.
..... in foreign service, proceedings against, 245.
Seamon, Capt. Edmund, 368.
Searle, Samuel, 425.
....., Thomas, examination of, 382.
Seasalter, Kent, 89.
Seawell, Richard, 329 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 329.
Secretaries of State, *see* Coke, Sir John; Windebank, Sir Francis.
Sedgmore, King's, Somerset, 257.
Sedgwick, Sussex, particular of rents of, 256.
Seditious and libellous speeches, *see* Libels.
Sedley, Sir John, knight and baronet, with one eye, 47, 52.
....., Sir John, baronet only, 52.
Seisdon, co. Stafford, hundred, 332, 493.
Selborne, Hants, 542.
Selby, William, certificate of, 480.
Selden, John, 379.
....., ..., his Mare Clausum, 379, 419.
....., ..., his History of Tithes, 114.
Separatists, *see* Puritans.
Seur le, *see* Sueur.
Seven Stars, the ship, 142, 327 (2).
Severn, the, 11.
Severn, Thomas, 88, 327.
Seward, Capt. Walter, *see* Stewart.
Sewers, Commissioners of for co. Lincoln, 22, 259, 535.
....., ..., letter of, 67.
....., ..., legal case on the power of, 257 (2).
Seyliard, John, certificate of, 168.
Seymour, Dorothy, petition of, 414.
....., Mr., 254.
....., Richard, 341.
....., William, Earl of Hertford, 114, 308, 555.
....., ..., his house at Amesbury, 196.
Shadwell, Thomas, certificate of, 168.
Shaftesbury, paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Shangton, co. Leicester, lordship, particulars of, 246.
Sharpeigh, Sir Robert, letters of, 221, 325.
Shave, Thomas, 485.
....., ..., petition of, 485.
" She asses," name given to "tytheries" in Cornwall, 435.
Sheen, Surrey, 161.
Sheffield, Sampson, warrants to, 244, 247.
Shefford, co. Bedford, 270.
Sheldon, Dr., 368.
....., Francis, letter of, 214.
Shelley or Shelly, Lady Christian, 105.
....., Sir John, 365.
....., Orwell, 344, 429.
....., ..., statement of affronts to, 476.
....., William, 243 (2), 344, 348 (2), 357, 429, 475 (2), 558.
....., ..., petitions of, 344, 395, 475 (2).
....., ..., note of his charges, 475 (2).
....., ..., statement of affronts to, 476.
Shepherd, variously spelt;—
....., Edward, certificate of, 53.
....., Thomas, Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 563.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 10, 505 (2), 519.
....., William, of Rye, 90.
....., William, 221, 325.
....., ..., receipt of, 221.
Shepperton, Middlesex, ferry, 369.
Sheppy, Isle of, liberty of, 41.

Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, paper relating to ship-money, 401.
Shepway lathe, Kent, 44.
Sherborne, co. Dorset, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 285.
Sherburne, Edward, letter and other papers of, 21, 213.
Sheriffs of the several cos. of England and Wales, 64, 91, 93, 243, 420 (2), 424, 543.
....., accounts of ship-money in hands of, 48, 56, 78, 102, 121 (2), 136 (2), 157, 175, 190 (2), 210, 233, 356, 376, 424, 451, 464 (2), 484, 508, 521, 534 (2).
....., letters to, 3, 8 (2), 17, 36 (2), 137, 267, 283, 402, 403.
....., case and opinion of the Judges as to the power of the King to make a separate sheriff for every county, 35.
....., letter to the Judges to return names of proper persons to serve, 123 (3).
....., declaration of the King, that the royal servants should not be exempt from serving, 125.
....., list of, in 1636, 152.
....., Order in Council touching their not sending in certificates of their assessments of ship-money, 379.
....., the like to make fortnightly returns of ship-money, 379, 403.
Shernden, Kent, manor, particular of, 316.
Sherwood Forest, 467.
Shetland Islands, the, 27.
Shields, co. Durham, corporation of, 193.
....., plague in, 192.
....., salters of, petition of, 304.
Shilds, *see* Shields .
Shillingham, Cornwall, document dated from, 435.
Ship, arrest of a, how made, 366.
....., the great or royal, building at Woolwich, 62, 222, 278, 326 (2), 328, 355, 397, 424, 430, 450, 517, 527.
....., ..., directions for painting and gilding, 517.
....., ..., list of suitors to be officers in, 526.
Shipman, Abraham, 211.
Ship-money, papers relating to, 82, 9 ., 93, 152 (2), 237, 255, 277, 285, 287, 341, 402, 517, 539, 543 ; *and see* the several counties or places to which the entries refer.
....., paid by the clergy, 20, 36 (2), 113, 115, 127, 233, 251 (2), 286, 320, 379, 388 (2), 399, 403, 413, 426, 427, 438, 445, 452 (2), 453, 455, 466 (2), 467, 468 (2), 487, 493, 494 (2), 502, 506, 542, 543, 566, 567 (2), 569.
....., suggestions of remedies for impediments in the collection of, 82.
....., fleets set out with the amount received, *see* Fleets.
....., Order in Council concerning the payment of by the royal servants, 524.
Ship-money, Nicholas's reports, &c., concerning, 56, 82 (3), 159.
....., ships furnished by the City of London, 172, 292, 458, 460, 465, 472, 482, 517, 521, 544 (3), 561.
....., accounts of money received for, 20, 48 (2), 56 (4), 78 (2), 101, 119 (2), 120, 136 (2), 169, 175, 190, 209, 210, 233, 240 (2), 351, 356, 375, 376 (2), 423 (2), 424 (2), 436 (3), 451 (3), 484 (2), 494 (2), 508 (2), 515, 516 (4), 521 (2), 534 (4), 562, 564.
....., receipts given for ship-money, 28 (2), 55, 78 (2), 81, 91, 97, 101 (2), 102, 168, 181, 185, 214, 215, 233, 234, 296, 363, 383, 419, 424, 428 (3), 432 (2), 435, 436, 437, 451, 457 (2), 468, 484, 485, 490, 492, 500, 501, 512, 517, 521 (2), 562.
....., charged upon the counties and towns of England and Wales, 160 (2).
....., charged upon Wales, 102.
....., writs for, 152 (2).
....., order to supersede Justices of Peace who showed averseness to the service, 181.
....., fortnightly returns of, to be made by the sheriffs, 379, 403.
....., letter and case of the King as to the legality thereof and the answer of the Judges, 416, 417, 418.
Ships, lists of, 56, 119, 148 (2), 516, 544.
....., merchant, impressed for the King's service, 55, 56, 58, 81, 247, 248, 355, 362, 364, 370, 375, 376 (4), 377, 381, 399 (2), 402, 412 (2), 440, 444, 458, 465, 472, 500, 508 (2), 511, 512, 516, 523, 524, 543 (2), 544, 556 (2), 561.
....., furnished by the city of London for the King's service, 172, 292, 458, 460, 465, 472, 482, 517, 521, 544 (3), 561.
....., convoyed by King's ships, 33, 62, 68, 80, 155, 247, 358, 479.
....., commission to grant letters of marque for ships pillaged by subjects of foreign princes in amity with the King, 161.
....., the King's, 180, 214, 243, 250, 251, 367, 375, 389, 390, 416, 421, 450, 491, 496, 498, 502, 517, 523.
....., ..., lists of, 28, 132, 148, 178, 221, 278, 367, 465, 479, 496, 512, 544.
....., ..., papers concerning a proposal for setting them forth by contract at 3*l.* per man, 277, 367, 412, 422, 431, 443 (2), 456 (4).
....., ..., building at Woolwich, 62, 517 ; *and see* Ship, the great or royal, and Pinnaces.
....., ..., captains of, 354, 355, 555, 556.
....., ..., ..., lists of, 358, 485, 491 512.
....., ..., victuals allowed aboard, 452.
....., ..., masters of, letter to, 494.
....., ..., estimates respecting, 213, 251, 346, 416, 456 (2), 543.
....., ..., pursers of, petition of, 278.

Ships, the King's *cont.*, reports on state of, 64, 209, 346, 355, 362, 556, 561.
Ship timber, particular of trees fit for, 257; *see also* Timber.
Shipwrights forbidden to serve foreign powers, 10.
....., impressment of, 222, 337.
..... of the Thames, certificate of, 373.
Shipwrights' Company, 206, 406.
...., master and wardens, certificate of, 280.
Shipwrights of Rotherhithe, called occasionally the Foreign Shipwrights, *see* Rotherhithe.
Shipwrights of the Navy or the King's master shipwrights, 104, 209, 355.
....., letters of, 209, 217, 346.
....., petitions of, 390, 444.
Shoreditch, London, 119, 389.
Shoreham, Sussex, 335.
....., constable of, memorandum of, 196.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 197, 543.
Shotover Forest, co. Oxford, 104, 137, 507.
Shrewsbury, document dated from, 44.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 320, 405, 448, 506, 569.
....., brewers of, petition of, 301.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot, John.
Shuttleworth, Richard, Sheriff of co. Lancaster, 208, 457.
Sibthorpe [co. Nottingham], 463.
Sicill, ———, carrier, 478.
Sidestrand near Mundsley, Norfolk, 132, 563.
Sienna, 90.
....., documents dated from, 90, 97.
Signet, Clerk of the, letter to, 424.
Sikes, Nathaniel, 144.
....., ..., letter to, 135.
Silby, William, 552.
Silesia, 300, 336.
Silkmen, the incorporated, 302.
Silks, false dyeing of, 302.
Silver, 304.
....., account of coinage, 445.
....., brought into the Mint, account of, 442.
....., mines in Wales, 169.
....., ..., reasons for working the same, 169.
....., transportation of, 295, 483.
Simes, John, 536.
....., Robert, certificate of, 376.
Simpson, ———, 230.
Singleton, Lawrence, late Sheriff of Gloucester, 387.
....., ..., petition of, 178.
Sion House, Middlesex, 180.
...., document dated from, 180.
Sittingbourne, Kent, 41, 462.
Six Clerks, the, office of, 39, 269.
....., document dated from, 39.
Skanderone, *see* Scanderoon.
Skilling, Edward, 497.
Skimmington riots, the, 267, 268.
Skinner, Robert, Bishop of Bristol, 176.
....., Thomas, 16.
Skinners, 72 (3), 300.
Skippon, Capt. Philip, 17.
....., ..., his wife and children, 17.
Skipwith, Sir Henry, Sheriff of co. Leicester, letters and other papers of, 439, 509, 523, 543.
Skirbeck, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 87.
Skyrack, co. York, wapentake, 41.
Slaney, Humphrey, letter of, 377.
Slanning, Sir Nicholas, captain of Pendennis Castle, 131, 172.
....., ..., letters of, 112 (2), 134, 163, 164, 207.
Slautor, Chamber, 406.
Slavery to the Turks, English subjects in, *see* Algiers, Morocco, Pirates, and Sallee.
Sleaford, co. Lincoln, 334.
Slinfold, Sussex, 330.
Slingsby, Margaret, petition of, 318.
....., Capt. Robert, of the Third Whelp, 34, 87, 187 (2), 188, 485.
....., ..., letters of, 187, 188,
....., Mr. Deputy, Vice-Admiral of Munster, 94.
Small, Michael, petition of, 41.
....., William, Under-sheriff of Middlesex, 93.
....., ..., letter of, 155.
Smaly, Mr., *see* Small, William.
Smedley, Anne, letter of, 38.
Smethwick, Thomas, petition of, 300.
Smisby, *see* Smithsby.
Smith, variously spelt;—
....., Capt., 173.
....., Capt. Francis, 234, 339, 345, 407, 422.
....., Francis [of Balsall], 193.
....., Francis, Nicholas's man, 10, 222.
....., ..., letter of, 39.
....., Francis, a Roman Catholic, petitions of, 519 (2).
....., George, 31, 150, 179.
....., Humphrey, petition of, 302.
....., James or William, 322.
....., ..., answer of, 322.
....., Sir Owen, agreement of, 132.
....., Richard, surveyor, co. Norfolk, 150.
....., Richard, of Newnham, 151.
....., Robert, inn-keeper, 315.
....., Robert, messenger, petition of, 550.
....., Robert, servant of Nicholas, letters of, 21, 74, 84, 93, 169.
....., Solomon, Marshal of the Admiralty, 34.
....., ..., writ to, 540.

Smith, *cont.*, Thomas, of Kennet, Wilts, 395.
....., Thomas, of London, 324, 384.
....., ..., petition of, 280.
....., Thomas, servant to the Earl of Northumberland, 512.
....., ..., letters of, 516, 555, 556.
....., Capt. William, 337, 422, 485.
....., ..., petition of, 82.
....., William, *see* James.
....., ———, deputy to the Surveyor-General, 9.
....., ———, of Drury Lane, 2.
Smithfield, East, London, *see* East Smithfield.
Smithsby, Thomas, warrant to, 567.
....., William, 425.
Smithson, John, 499.
....., Mr., sergeant-at law, 563.
Smyrna, 221, 385.
Smyth, *see* Smith.
Snapes, Nathaniel, Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 563.
Snareshill, Norfolk, 176.
Snelgrave, Sir Henry, letter of, 168.
....., ..., letters to, 130, 168.
Snoden, Rutland, letter to, 32.
Soame, Thomas, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 102, 155.
Soapmakers of Westminster, incorporated Company of, 93, 235.
....., letters and other papers of, 67 (2), 476.
....., indenture with Sir James Bagg, 51.
....., Order of Council to search houses for concealed soap, 67.
....., ..., the like for a commission to compound with offenders, 235.
....., warrants for arresting offenders against the corporation and breaking their tubs and other vessels, 249 (2).
Soapmakers, proposal for institution of a new company, 465.
Soapmakers, unauthorized, 53, 54, 67, 157, 193, 235, 249 (2), 303, 476.
Solas, Joan, petition of, 254.
....., ..., her father, 254.
Solicitor-General, *see* Littleton, Sir Edward.
Somerby, co. Lincoln, 257, 262.
Somerleyton, Suffolk, 490.
Somerset, 143, 193, 449.
....., Justices of Assize, letter to, 467.
....., Clerk of the Peace, 394.
....., Justices of Peace, 8, 143.
....., ..., letters of, 156, 556.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 88 (2), 97, 125, 205, 222, 233, 400, 401 (2), 428, 446, 510, 536, 543, 561, 562.
....., Sheriffs of, 18, 125, 159, 222, 284, 288, 467 (2), 501, 535, 539; *and see* Bassett, William; Cox, William; Hodges, Henry; Malet, John.
Somerset, Edward, Lord Herbert of Chepstow, letter of, 177.
....., Henry, Earl of Worcester, 177, 183.
Somerset, Earl of, *see* Carr, Robert.
Somerset House, London, 430 (2).
....., ..., alms sent from the friars at, 109.
Somersham, co. Huntingdon, park and chase, certificate of wood sales in, 256.
Somerton, Somerset, hundred, 53.
Somme, the river, 101.
Somner, William, letter to, 89.
Sonning, co. Berks, 531.
Sorbonne, thesis of conclusions in the, 379.
Sorrell, Robert, 29.
Souche, *see* Zouch.
Soulemont de, or Soulomont, Philip, 120, 387.
....., ..., his wife, 120.
South, Mr., 481.
....., Robert, 350, 554.
... ., ..., letter of, 548.
Southampton, 124, 146, 164, 185, 245, 401, 425, 491.
....., documents dated from, 163, 185, 495.
....., the Dolphin (inn), 163.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 542.
..... river, 87.
Southampton, Earl of, *see* Wriothesley, Thomas.
South Cape, the, 141.
Southcoate, Sir Popham, petition of, 6.
....., ..., his grandfather, and various other relations, 6.
....., Thomas, father of Sir Popham, petition of, 6.
Souther, John, 499.
Southfleet, Kent, 42, 528.
South Mimms, Middlesex, paper relating to ship-money, 286.
Southoe, co. Huntingdon, 263.
Southwark, 43, 85, 133, 276, 335.
....., document dated from, 505.
...., plague in, 128, 129, 347, 353, 410.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 74, 85, 101 (2), 105, 468.
...., crowded state of houses in, 353, 379, 468.
Southwell, ———, a popish priest, 109.
Southwell, co. Nottingham, document dated from, 12.
Southwick, Hants, paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Southwold, Suffolk, documents dated from, 217, 220.
Sovereignty of the Seas, 22, 54, 247, 449, 470, 504.
Sowe, the, sandbank, 462.
Spain, 9, 22, 23, 25, 50, 51, 55, 61, 68, 72, 94, 101, 102, 133, 138, 141, 212, 213, 239, 245, 250, 281, 283, 284, 287, 345 (2), 361, 383, 403, 422, 431, 481, 482, 504, 531, 547, 560.
....., English Ambassador to, *see* Aston, Walter, Lord.

Spain, Ambassadors from, 25, 70, 312, 336, 481 ; *and see* Oniaté, Conde d'.
...., fleet from Dunkirk, 153.
....., King of, 54, 80, 125, 164, 166, 200, 250, 281, 350, 441, 504, 520, 554.
....., former intended Spanish match, 312, 383.
....., money of, ordered to be brought to the Tower, 70.
....., ..., the above order revoked and the money taken to Dunkirk, 79, 99, 116, 125, 133.
....., ships of, 164, 281, 566.
....., ministers of, in Germany, 383.
....., soap of, 67.
....., wool of, 415.
Spalding, co. Lincoln, 261.
Sparhawk, Edward, 514.
....., John, 514.
....., Mr., 513.
....., ..., note of sermon by, 514.
....., ——, sister to Edward and John, 514.
Sparrock, *see* Sparhawk.
Spearman, Nicholas, petition of, 328.
Speedy Post, the, of London, (Postmaster's frigate), 462, 478, 480.
....., ..., Ordnance estimates for, 462, 484.
Speel Yacht, of Hoorn, 107, 142, 207.
Speight, Dr. James, certificate of, 40.
....., ..., letter of, 178.
....., Dr. John, *see* Dr. James.
Spelman, Sir Henry, 269.
....., ..., warrant to, 210.
Spelthorne, Middlesex, hundred, constables, petition of, 290.
Spencer, Sir Edward, letter of, 383.
....., ..., letter to, 352.
....., ..., his brother, 384.
....., Mr., 132, 135, 341.
....., Richard, warrants to, 349 (2).
Spicer, John, 429.
....., William, 429.
....., ——, of Westminster, 262.
Spiller, Sir Henry, Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 71, 519.
....., ..., certificate of, 519.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 520.
Spilman, Sir Henry, 16.
Spina, Dr., 94, 132, 171.
....., Lord John de, 374.
Spinola, Signor, 5, 175, 248, 397, 483.
Spittle, co. Lincoln, 118, 397.
Sports, Book of, 37, 182, 186, 223, 238, 372.
Spring, ——, 181.
Stacy, John, petitions of, 319, 539.
"Staffetto" or Packet Posts, *see* Posts.
Stafford, documents dated from, 333 (2).
....., paper relating to ship-money, 493.
Stafford, co., Justices of Assize, letters to, 332, 333, 334.
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 332, 333, 334.
....., ... , petitions of, 408 (2).
....., papers relating to ship-money, 3, 121, 125, 126 (2), 164, 203, 291, 408 (2), 439, 493 (2).
....., sheriffs, 125, 131. And *see* Littleton, Sir Edward ; Pyott, Richard ; Wyrley, Humphrey.
....., Under-sheriffs, *see* Manley, Edward ; Richard, Mr.
Stafford, Henry, Lord, 271.
Staindrop, co. Durham, 565.
Staine, co. Cambridge, hundred, 330.
Staines, Middlesex, 129, 352.
Stamford, co. Lincoln, paper relating to ship-money, 251.
Stamford, Earl of, *see* Grey, Henry.
Standground, co. Huntingdon, paper relating to ship-money, 468.
Standish, Capt. Ralph, 241.
Standish, co. Lancaster, 334.
Stanford Rivers, Essex, papers relating to ship-money, 23, 56, 57.
Stanforth, John, letter to, 77.
Stanhope, Charles, Lord, Postmaster-General, 255 (2), 524, 530.
....., ..., resigns his office of Postmaster, 534.
....., ..., petition of, 534.
....., Sir John, 82, 338, 339, 365.
....., John, Lord, deceased, 530, 535.
....., Margaret, Lady, wife of John, Lord, 535.
...., Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, 365.
....., ..., petitions of, 285, 338.
....., ..., his son, 285.
....., ..., his tenants in co. Nottingham, 285.
Stanley, Charlotte, Lady, 3.
....., ..., her children, 3.
....., ..., letter of, 440.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Derby, letter of, 345.
....., Henry, 81.
....., James, Lord Strange, 240, 440.
....., ..., letter to, 240.
....., Mr., 382.
....., William, Earl of Derby, Chamberlain and joint Lord Lieutenant of co. Chester, letter of, 240.
....., William, 437.
Stanwell, Middlesex, 129.
Stanwick, co. Northampton, 552.
Staploe, co. Cambridge, hundred, 330.
Stapp, Otho, Mayor of Bodmin, petition of, 385.
....., ..., ..., order on, 386.
Starborough, Surrey, castle, particular of, 316.
..... manor, *alias* Princkerne, particular of, 316.

Star Chamber, 59, 68, 74, 225, 266, 289, 302, 315, 344, 418, 420, 433, 443, 475, 476, 482, 517, 542, 546.
....., documents dated from, 72, 359, 395, 434.
....., distressed merchants fined of late in, petition of, 472.
....., decree of, concerning inmates, 443.
....., clerk of, 269.
....., examiner of the King's causes in, 269 (3).
... ., lists of causes, to be heard in, 398, 416, 429, 450.
....., Sec. Windebank's notes of causes heard in, 388, 389 (4), 398 (2), 416, 430 (2), 500.
....., Nicholas's notes of some of the like causes, 435.
....., Inner, 381.
....., ..., documents dated from, 384 (3), 385, 386 (2), 387, 388, 394, 395, 435, 464.
Starchmakers of London, petition of, 302.
States, the, or Holland, or the United Provinces, 70, 94, 101, 133, 167, 200, 204, 419, 422, 441, 470, 509, 531, 559.
....., Resident Ambassador from, 454 ; *and see* Joachimi, Sir Albertus de.
....., Ambassador Extraordinary from, *see* Beveren, Mons. von.
....., Ambassador to, *see* Boswell, Sir William.
....., fleet of, plying between Dover and Calais, 153.
....., lists of English subjects who have received loss by the subjects of, 282 (2).
....., proposition for an office in London similar to their Statt Hoffes, 299 (2).
States General, the, 282, 297, 520.
Stationers' Company, 267, 479, 482.
..... Hall, 267.
Staunton, Margaret, replication of, 274.
....., William, deceased, 275.
Stawell, Sir John, 537.
Stebranck, Susan, 272.
....., Thomas, 272.
Steevens, Nathaniel 406.
Stephens, Edward, late Sheriff of co. Gloucester, 194.
....., Thomas, 270.
Stepney, Middlesex, 119.
....., manor of, 310.
Stevens, Thomas, 506.
Steventon, William, Clerk of the Check at Portsmouth, 184, 195, 221, 533.
....., ..., letters of, 68, 190.
Steward's Inn, London, tenement so called, 466.
Stewart ; variously spelt ; *and see* Stuart.
....., Anne, Lady Saltoun, 319.
Stewart, Francis, Earl of Bothwell, *see* Bodwell.
....., Capt. Walter, of the Victory and afterwards of the James, 10, 25, 54, 55, 62, 70, 96, 133, 137, 147, 361, 485, 544.
....., ..., letter to, 511.
....., William, 140, 145, 310.
Steyning, Sussex, 543.
Stifford, Essex, document dated from, 57.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 57, 197, 226, 228, 364.
Stirling, Earl of, *see* Alexander, William.
Stockbury, Kent, 42.
Stockdale, Edward, messenger of the Chamber, 295 (2), 560.
Stocker, John, 398, 416.
Stockings, double, slovenly custom of wearing, 92.
Stockwell, Mr., 285.
Stodart, George, receipt of, 108.
Stoke, [co. Buckingham], 17, 28.
....., Surrey, 186.
....., documents dated from, 191, 438, 468, 501, 514.
..... Lodge, belonging to Sir Francis Crane, 306.
....., North, Sussex, papers relating to ship-money, 382, 383.
Stoken Church, co. Oxford, 93.
Stokes, Dr., 525.
Stokes Bay, 63, 190.
....., documents dated from, 187 (2), 192, 196.
Stone, Benjamin, 45.
....., ..., petitions of, 45, 305 (2).
....., ..., affidavits of, 45.
....., John, 389.
....., William, 386, 388.
Stone, Somerset, hundred, 53.
Stonehouse, William, 120, 131, 142, 144, 184.
Stony Stratford, co. Buckingham, 183, 186,
Storms, 187, 193, 208, 481.
Stortford, Bishop's, co. Hertford, 323.
Stotte, David, *see* Scott.
Stoughton, Dr., 545.
....., Gilbert, 263.
Stoughton, co. Leicester, particulars of lands in, 316.
Stourbridge, co. Worcester, fair at, 302.
Stow Wood, co. Oxford, 104, 137.
Strachey, Howard, servant to Sir John Heydon, receipt of, 450.
Stradling, Capt. Henry, of the Dreadnought. 251, 485, 512.
....., ..., letter and other papers of, 193, 277.
....., ——, 205.
Straits, the, 95, 376 (3), 377, 412, 494.

Strange, Lord, *see* Stanley, James.
....., Lady, *see* Stanley, Charlotte.
Strange, Sir Hamon le, 486.
Strangers, 395, 411.
....., congregation of, *see* "Foreign churches in England."
Stratford-upon-Avon, 288, 445.
Street, ——, 384.
Streethay, Suffolk, documents dated from, 114, 164.
Stretton, co. Derby, paper relating to ship-money, 358.
Strode, Mr., 497.
....., William, 205, 216, 341, 405.
....., ..., declaration of, 400.
....., ..., letters of, 222, 522.
....., ..., Orders in Council respecting, 401 (2).
Stroud, Francis, letter to, 260.
Stuart, Esmé, late Duke of Lennox, his four sons, 65.
....., Frances, Duchess Dowager of Richmond and Lennox, 106.
....., James, Duke of Lennox, 12, 164, 187; *and see* Steward.
Sturtlow, co. Huntingdon, 243.
Styles, Capt., 47.
....., William, 109.
Suckling, Sir John, 76.
Sudbury, Suffolk, college, 262.
....., St. Gregory, rectory of, 262.
Sudeley, co. Gloucester, papers relating to ship-money, 194, 345, 353.
Sueur, Hubert le, bill of, 325.
....., ..., letter of, 325.
Suffolk, 58, 149, 223, 323, 423, 552, 556.
....., Justices of Peace, 143.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 331, 332, 333.
....., ..., letter to, 406.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 81, 87, 363, 428, 457.
....., Sheriff, 87.
....., ..., letters to, 331, 333; *and see* Parker, Sir Philip.
....., ..., the late, *see* Barker, Sir John.
....., prevalence of lectures in, 223.
Suffolk, Earl of, *see* Howard, Theophilus.
....., Countess of, *see* Howard, Elizabeth.
Suffolk House, London, 69, 228, 240.
Sumner, Thomas, 23, 56.
Sun, the ship, journal of, 528.
Sun Alley, Covent Garden, 392.
Sunninghill, Berks, 25, 34, 93, 94, 97, 123, 196, 346, 506.
....., documents dated from, 25, 117, 135, 142, 189 (2), 217, 233.
Supply, the, of Ipswich, 81.
Surat, President and Council at, 342, 528.
....., Governor and merchants of, 342.
Surgeons, Company of, 479.
Surplice and hood, the, 178, 555.
Surrenden Dering, Kent, document dated from, 447.
Surrey, 2, 27, 33, 143, 369.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 42, 43 (2), 123.
....., Justices of Peace, 27, 131, 133, 137, 348.
....., ... letters &c. of, 41, 42, 43 (3), 330 (3), 332, 353.
....., ..., letters to, 32, 126, 129, 130, 134, 347, 379.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 74, 438, 443, 468 (2), 476, 501, 514.
....., Sheriff of, 189; *and see* Morley, Sir William; Vincent, Sir Anthony.
....., ..., letter and other papers to, 3, 388.
....., plague in, 137.
Susan and Mary, the, of London, 335.
Susannah, the, of Great Yarmouth, 335.
Sussex, 2, 27, 32, 58, 143, 380, 412.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 42, 123, 333.
....., Justices of Peace, 27.
....., ..., letter to, 2.
....., ..., letters &c. of, 41, 42 (3), 44, 330 (3), 331, 333.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 74, 77, 365, 425, 543.
....., Sheriff, 159, 425.
....., ..., letter to, 365; *and see* Bishop, Sir Edward; Culpeper, Sir William; Morley, Sir William.
Suttliff, Eidy, statement of, 5.
....., Thomas, 5.
Sutton, Christopher, 43.
....., Robert, letter to, 420.
....., ——, 308.
Sutton, co. Nottingham, 67.
Sutton at Hone, lathe, Kent, 42, 333.
Sutton-in-the-Dale, co. Derby, document dated from, 43.
Sutton's Hospital, or the Charter House, London, 460.
Swadlin, Thomas, 175.
....., ..., petition of, 558.
Swalecliffe, Kent, 89.
Swallow, the, 11, 102, 103, 104, 107, 111, 119, 120, 124, 146, 147, 171, 172, 173, 187, 199, 204, 207, 208, 277, 278, 361, 533.
Swan, John, the elder, 528.
....., Thomas, 193.
Swan, the, East India ship, 529.
....., the, of Flushing, prize ship, afterwards in the King's service, 26, 40 (2), 41, 103, 119, 146, 151, 172, 187, 239, 245, 355, 362, 372, 373, 412, 445, 454, 479, 481, 503.
....., captain and crew of, certificate of, 236.
....., the, of Salcombe, 58.
Swanley, Richard, 528.

Swanscombe, Kent, 42.
Sweden, 172, 200, 250, 336, 346, 392, 504, 525, 549, 559, 563.
....., Ambassador for, 378; *and see* Berkeley, John.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Oxenstiern, Axel.
....., French Ambassador to, *see* D'Avaux, Mons.
....., iron ordnance of, 291.
....., Gustavus Adolphus, late King of, 200, 204, 392.
....., Christina, Queen of, 381, 392.
Sweeting, Henry, 450 (2).
Swiftsure, the, 55, 74, 77, 87, 136, 144, 171, 180, 214, 412, 425, 443, 456, 486, 508, 512 (2), 528, 556, 561, 563.
Swineshead Abbey, co. Lincoln, *see* Moor, the.
Swineshead or Swinestead Fen, co. Lincoln, *see* Eight hundred Fen.
Switzerland, 21.
Sword blades, manufacture of, 45, 305 (2).
Sydenham, Edward, Captain of Portland Castle, 275, 527.
....., ..., application of, 467.
....., Sir Francis, 424.
....., Sir Ralph, letter of, 509.
Sydney, Robert, Earl of, Leicester, Ambassador in France, 83, 90, 116, 133, 193, 241, 297, 336, 343 (2), 474, 486.
....., ..., warrants to, 51, 225.
....., ..., his solicitor and servant, *see* Emott, William.
Sym, Mr., a minister, 29.
Symes, John, 537.
Symms, Elizabeth, 272.
...., John, 272.
....., Susan, 272.
Symonds, Joseph, 304.
Symons, James, 236.
....., ..., petition of, 278.
Syston, co. Leicester, document dated from, 43.

T.

Tabor, Dr., 443.
....., James, letter of, 338.
Talbot, George, son of the Tenth Earl of Shrewsbury, grant to, 319.
....., Capt. John, 15, 275.
....., John, Tenth Earl of Shrewsbury, 319.
Tammes, Jurian, 502.
Tandridge, Surrey, 462.
....., hundred, 332.
Tannington, Suffolk, 397.
Tantoblin, 369.
Tapestry, 278.
....., note of articles to be agreed upon touching, 567.
Taplow, co. Buckingham, 147.
Tar, 302 (2).
Tate, Zouch, letter of, 465.
....., ..., his brother, 465.
Tatsell, Giles, letter of, 201.
....., ..., his wife and children, 201.
Taunton, Somerset, Mayor, 374.
....., ..., ..., and others, petition of, 535, 536.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 18, 374, 467, 501, 535, 536 (2), 543.
Taunton Dean, Somerset, hundred, 535, 536.
Taverner, Edmund, letter to, 222.
....., Mr., 158.
....., Pasco, 214.
Taverns, 256, 303, 402, 472.
Taversham, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
Tawers, 72 (3).
Tayller, H., letter of, 10.
Taylor, John, of Hemel Hempstead, 405.
....., John, the King's agent with the Emperor 25, 61, 133, 421.
....., ..., warrant to, 210.
....., Joseph, 228.
....., Peter, 415, 521, 522.
....., Thomas, 54.
....., William, mariner, petition of, 540.
....., ———, of Salop, 449.
....., ..., his son, 449.
Teddington, Middlesex, 130.
Tedhidie, Cornwall, document dated from, 454.
Tempest, Sir Nicholas, petition of, 304.
....., Sir Thomas, petition of, 289.
Temple, Sir Peter, late Sheriff of co. Buckingham, 18, 110.
Temple, the, 30; *see also* Inner Temple.
..... Bar, 386.
..... Church, 30.
..... House, [co. Leicester,] document dated from, 153.
Tenby, co. Pembroke, 58.
Tench, Mr., 569.
Tendring, Essex, hundred, 182.
Tenements, *see* Houses.
Terceiras, the, 140.
Terne, Nathaniel, 120, 123, 144, 162, 190, 399.
....., ..., letters of, 162, 199.
....., ..., petitions of, 115, 124.
Terry, William, petition of, 540.
....., ———, of Boveney, 349 (3).
....., ———, in Star Chamber, 450.
Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, papers relating to ship-money, 121, 194.
....., hundred, the like, 452 (2).

Teynham, Kent, hundred, 41.
Thackster, Stephen, 162.
....., ..., letter of, 41.
....., ..., petition of, 40.
Thame, co. Oxford, 93.
Thames, the, 45, 55, 58, 108, 148, 156, 252, 349 (2), 362, 370, 375, 376, 381, 399, 485, 494, 508.
....., ..., cleansing, 324.
....., ..., shipwrights of, *see* Shipwrights.
Theddingworth, co. Leicester, manor, 316.
Thelwall, Sir Bevis, 489.
Theobalds, Herts, 49, 66, 138, 155.
Thetford, Norfolk, 345, 486.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 453.
Thibault, Capt., 282.
Thierry, John, 282, 517.
Thimbleby, co. Lincoln, 22.
Thistlewood, *see* Isleworth.
Thody, Oliver, 270.
Thomas, Sir Anthony, 22, 32, 259.
....., ..., letter of, 9.
....., ..., petition of, 259.
....., Anthony, Welsh preacher, 545.
....., Edward, 503.
....., "Princess," her husband, 81.
....., William, note by, 92.
Thomas, the, of Dover, 335.
Thomson, variously spelt;—
....., John, 193.
....., Maurice, 350, 554.
....., ——, of Wenlock liberty, Salop, 20.
Thornborough, John, Bishop of Worcester, 390, 497.
....., ..., letter of, 359.
....., Mr., 356.
Thornbury, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
Thornhill, Edward, information of, 144.
....., ..., letter to, 135.
....., Thomas, saltpetreman, 134, 144, 195, 220, 406, 437, 480.
....., ..., certificate of, 479.
....., ..., petitions of, 193, 449, 491.
....., ..., minute of arrangement with, 479.
....., ..., letters to, 135, 193, 322.
Thoroughgood, Sir John, 103.
Thorp, William, certificate of, 277.
Thorpe, [Surrey,] 506.
Thorpehall, co. Lincoln, document dated from, 118.
Thredling, Suffolk, hundred, 333.
Three Cups, Bread Street, London, 446.
Thurgarton-a-Legh, co. Nottingham, hundred, 332.
Thurman, Edmund, 539.
....., ..., petition of, 319.
Thurstable, Essex, hundred, 182.
Thynne, Henry, 395, 413.
Tibaldstone, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452.
Tidworth, North, Wilts, 369.
Tilbury, Essex, fort, report on, 275.
..... Hope, 479, 498, 512, 517, 528.
...., document dated from, 63.
Tiler, Richard, 293.
Timber, land carriage of, for the Navy, 9, 27, 32 (3), 33, 53, 58, 88, 104, 168 (3), 290, 397, 406, 462.
....., supply of, for the Navy, 9, 53, 74, 77, 84, 87, 95, 96 (2), 104, 137, 199, 256, 257, 523.
....., letters patent for reformation of the waste of, 162.
Tin, 376, 522.
Tingrith, co. Bedford, 310.
Tintinhull, Somerset, hundred, 53.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 18, 31 (3).
Titchfield Park, Hants, 32.
Tithes, 442 (2), 447.
..... payable in co. Lincoln, statement respecting, 257.
....., Selden's History of, 114.
Tittiman, Henry, 63.
Tivoli, 152.
T'Kint, Michael Cornelius, 518.
Tobacco, 224, 350, 461.
Todd, Paul, 63.
Toddington, co. Bedford, 310.
Tollemache, Sir Lionel, 423.
Tomkins, Mr., prebend of Worcester Cathedral, 360, 391.
Tomlins, ——, messenger of the Chamber, 360.
Toomer, ——, 497.
T[orless], A[dam], servant to Archbishop Laud, account made out by, 477.
Toseland, co. Huntingdon, hundred, 332.
Tostock, Suffolk, document dated from, 119.
Tothill Fields, Westminster, note of moneys laid out for, 316.
....., Street, Westminster, 85.
Totness, late Earl of, *see* Carew, George.
....., late Countess of, *see* Carew, Joyce.
....., Mayor and others of, petitions of, 287 (2).
....., late Mayor of, *see* James, Henry.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 287 (3).
Tottenham, 250.
....., documents dated from, 54, 247.
Touchet, Lady Eleanor, 525.
....., ..., lines by, 416.
Tourney, Robert, letter to, 241.
Tower of London, 70, 148, 213, 232, 239, 253, 292, 431, 446, 480, 509, 553.
....., documents dated from, 157, 552.
....., ditch, 314.
....., hole [back hole ?] in, 509.
....., liberty of, papers relating to ship-money, 28 (2).

Tower of London, *cont.*, Lieutenant, 155.
....., ..., letters to, 8, 565; *and see* Balfour, Sir William.
....., wastes belonging to the King near, tenants of houses on, 313.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 313.
Tower Hill, London, victualling houses on, 46, 136, 142, 144, 544 [?]
Tower Street, London, document dated from, 169.
Townsend, Sir Roger, deceased, 265, 486.
Toynton, Higher, co. Lincoln, 32.
....., Nether, co. Lincoln, 32.
Tracy, John, 11, 17.
....., Sir Robert, 11, 17.
Trade, Committee for, notes of their proceedings, 402.
Tranckmore, Robert, 228, 370, 433, 512.
....., ..., letter of, 363.
Travers, Peter, complaint of, 286.
Traves, Edmund, 540.
Treasurer, the Lord; *see* Juxon, William, Bishop of London.
....., the late Lord, *see* Weston, Richard, Lord Portland.
Treasury, Lords Commissioners of, the late, 257, 300, 312, 321.
Treaties, 350, 566.
Treaton, Richard, 43.
Tredarth, [Tredagh], Ireland, 52.
Treenails for the Navy, 27, 84, 104, 137, 256.
Trees fit for ship-building, particular of, 257; *see also* Timber.
Trenchard, Sir Thomas, late Sheriff of co. Dorset, 229, 233.
Tresahar, John, Lieutenant of Pendennis Castle, 142.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 52, 107, 112.
....., ..., letter to, 52.
Treswell, Daniel, 17.
Treveere, in Zealand, 143.
Treves, Elector of, 200, 525, 566.
Trevilleon, Thomas, 55.
Trevor, Sir Thomas, Baron of the Exchequer, Judge of Assize for co. Monmouth, letters and other papers to, 43 (2), 123, 334 (4), 416, 417, 418 (8).
....., ..., letters of, 418 (3).
Trier, Elector of, 525.
Trigge, George, 283.
Tring, co. Hertford, tenants of, petitions of, 548 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., orders on, 548 (2).
Trinity College, Cambridge, 25, 313.
....., Oxford, 473.
Trinity House, Ratcliffe and Deptford Strond, 64, 86, 195 (2), 206, 227, 247, 362, 447, 521, 524, 534, 544.
....., ..., documents dated from, 90, 209, 228, 248, 508.
Trinity House, officers of, 209, 373.
...., ..., letters of, 209, 228, 248 (2), 346, 508, 534.
...., ..., certificates of, 361,373.
...., master of, *see* Best, John.
Trinity House Certificates for 1636, 335.
Tristram, Legend of, (book), 379.
Triumph, the, 47, 103, 116, 119, 147, 166, 180 (2), 190, 214, 322, 358, 412, 450, 486, 561.
....., documents dated from, 11, 21 (2), 27, 46 (2), 47 (2), 55, 62 (2), 96, 124 (2), 143, 156, 166, 327.
True Love, the, 33, 34, 81, 124, 213, 461.
Trumbull, William, commission to, 404.
Trundle, John, 379.
Tuck, Richard, 485.
Tucker, Dr., licence to, 326.
Tudder, Cadwallader, 476.
....., Humphrey, 287, 503.
Tuderby or Tuderly, Hants, *see* Tytherley.
Tudor, Roger, 480.
....., ..., information of, 150, 151.
....., ..., certificate of, 552.
Tufton, Sir William, 168.
Tumbler dog, 123.
Tunbridge, Kent, 27, 32.
..... lowey, 330.
Tunstead, Norfolk, hundred, 331.
Tunys, Cornelius, examination of, 141.
Tupper, Edward, examination of, 382.
....., Samuel, examination of, 382.
Turkey, Ambassador to, *see* Crow, Sir Sackville.
....., Emperor or Grand Signor, 221, 377, 385.
....., merchants, 221, 385.
....., ..., Governor of, 75.
Turks, the, frigate taken from, 485, 496.
....., ..., order concerning, 500.
....., piratical acts of, 4 (3), 11, 52, 58, 60, 72 (2), 78, 79, 84, 87, 94, 97, 104, 134, 145 (2), 146 (4), 151, 155, 158, 165, 184, 195, 218, 321, 407, 434, 472, 532.
....., ..., proceedings with a view to the suppression of, 19, 206, 364, 370, 445, 449, 454, 492.
....., reported league between France and the, 135.
Turner, variously spelt;—
....., Mr., 147.
....., Peter, letter of, 74.
....., Thomas, of, Royston, 463.
....., ..., doctor of physic, and others, petition of, 71.
....., William, statement of contract with, 256.
....., ———, 341.
....., ———, printer, 368.
Turney, Capt., 452.
Turnhill, ———, 152.
Turpin, Richard, Sheriff of Nottingham, letter of, 425.

Turswell, Thomas, 397.
Tutbury, co. Stafford, 97.
....., documents dated from, 95, 97.
Tuttell or Tuttle, *see* Tothill.
Twickenham, 445, 495.
..... Park, Middlesex, document dated from, 21.
Twigden, John, 380.
....., ..., warrant to, 380.
Twitnam, *see* Twickenham Park.
Twycross, co. Leicester, 147.
Twysden, Charles, Chancellor of the diocese of Lichfield and Coventry, orders of, 95.
... ., Thomas, 490.
Tydde, Thomas, 58, 108.
....., ..., bond of, 59.
Tymbrell, John, 39.
Tynemouth, 283.
..... castle and haven, report on, 292.
Tyringham, co. Buckingham, 480.
....., Commissioners for view of parsonage of, 423.
Tyringham, Anthony, 423.
....., Edward, 423.
....., ..., statement of case between, 480.
Tytherley, Hants, documents dated from, 230, 337, 378.

U.

Ugley, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 290.
Ulster, 435.
Umberfield, Mr., 365.
Unicorn, the, (King's ship), 40, 103, 119, 146, 171, 214, 277 (2), 412, 479, 508, 527, 534.
....., the, merchantman, of London, 376, 516, 523, 543, 544.
"Unite" colours, 80.
United Provinces, the, 8, 17, 19, 397.
....., ..., English Ambassador in, *see* Boswell, Sir William; *see also* States, the.
Unity of London, the, 335.
Unity of Friends, the, of King's Lynn, 282.
Universities, the, Archbishop of Canterbury's right to visit metropolitically, papers concerning, 6, 7 (8), 54, 60, 61, 260 (3), 338, 402.
Upnor Castle, Kent, 51, 327, 485, 550.
...., document dated from, 485.
...., report on, 275.
...., Captain, *see* Howard, Sir Charles.
Upwell, Norfolk, 542.
Ursula and Elizabeth, the, of Ipswich, 81.
Usk, co. Monmouth, hundred, 333.
Uvedale, Sir William, Treasurer of the Chamber, 23, 139, 256, 269, 310.
....., ..., letters to, 139, 143.
Uxbridge, 409.
....., document dated from, 373.
....., plague in, 86.
Uxley, John, 20.

V.

Valentine, Dr., 95.
....., Thomas, Rector of Chalfont St. Giles, 183, 186, 372.
....., ..., petition of, 238.
....., ——, 447.
Valteline, the, 547.
Vanderdort, Abraham, Groom of the Chamber warrant to, 404.
Vandyke, Sir Anthony, warrant to, 457.
Vane, Sir Henry, Comptroller of the Household, 154, 190, 251, 299, 302, 424, 448, 495, 507, 566.
....., ..., his house in Kent, 250.
....., ..., letters of, 134, 188, 250.
....., ..., petition of, 95.
....., ..., indenture of, 148.
....., ..., letters to, 161, 242, 243 (2), 465, 489.
....., ..., petitions to, 41, 232.
Vanguard, the, 39, 40, 55, 214, 412, 481, 492, 511.
....., portion of crew, letter of, 39.
Vanlore, Sir Peter, 272.
Vantelet, Madam, 158.
Vassall, Mr., 309.
Vaughan, Robert, petition of, 49.
....., Roger, Sheriff of co. Hereford, letters to, 334 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 415, 468, 525.
....., Thomas, late Sheriff of co. Carmarthen, 447.
Venice, 134, 143, 152, 173, 180, 203, 208, 232, 248, 420, 483.
....., documents dated from, 143, 232, 248 (2), 370, 397, 420, 424 (2), 483, 484, 492.
...., Ambassador of, in England, his Majorduomo, *see* Gatti, Allessandro.
....., English Ambassador in, *see* Fielding, Basil, Lord.
....., Spanish Ambassador in, 248.

Venus, statues of, by Hubert le Sueur, 325.
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius, 51, 211, 257.
....., ..., petition of, 12.
Vernatti, Sir Philiberto, 13, 128, 257.
....., ..., petition of, 300.
Verney, Sir Greville, Sheriff of co. Warwick, letters of, 25, 157, 199.
....., ..., letter to, 93.
Vernon, Christopher, letter of, 111.
....., Sir George, Justice of Common Pleas, letters of, 418 (3), 443.
....., ..., letters to, 123, 334, 416, 417, 418 (8).
....., Sir Robert, 60.
Vertue, Henry, 175.
Viana, 117.
Vic, Henry de, lately the King's agent in France, afterwards sent to the King of Denmark, 403; warrants to, 90, 381.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
Vice Admirals, 24, 34, 164, 481, 482, 496, 517, 527, 533, 553.
Victory, the, 25, 62, 70, 102, 103, 104 (2), 111, 115, 119, 120, 147, 190, 361, 407, 431, 544.
Victualler of the Navy or Surveyor of Marine Victuals, 136; *and see* Crane, John; Darrell, Sir Sampson.
Victualling Office or House, Tower Hill or East Smithfield, 46, 136, 142, 144.
Victualling ships, 21, 47, 55, 62, 77, 103, 124, 131, 137, 142, 146, 156, 171, 185 (3), 188 (3), 189 (2), 193 (2), 195, 204, 207, 280, 355, 367, 380, 452, 472, 481, 495.
....., ..., projected contract for, 412; *and see* Ships, the King's.
....., ..., in 1636, answer to complaint concerning, 491.
Vienna, 70.
View of Frankpledge, roll of fines, 389.
Villiers, Frances, Viscountess Purbeck, 241, 379.
....., ..., leaves an English nunnery in France, 59.
....., ..., her uncle, 379.
....., George, late Duke of Buckingham, 39.
....., Katherine, Duchess Dowager of Buckingham, 25, 38, 173, 369.
....., ..., letter of, 217.
Vincent, Sir Anthony, Sheriff of Surrey, son of Sir Francis, 189.
....., ..., assessment by, 443.
....., ..., his house at Stoke, 186.
....., ..., letters and statement of, 186, 191, 438, 468 (2), 501, 514.
....., Daniel, deceased, 16.
....., Sir Francis, 183, 186, 191.
....., ..., letter of, 189.
....., Francis, saltpetreman, 528.
....., ..., letter of, 293.
....., ..., petition of, 568.
....., Henry, 16.
Vincent, *cont.*, John, saltpetreman, 47, 52, 144.
....., ..., letter to, 135.
....., ..., ——, minister in the diocese of Durham, 410.
Vintners, Company of, answer of, 303.
Violette, Thomas, 267, 402?
Virgin, the, of Southampton, 402.
....., ..., names of crew, 402.
Virginia, 22, 141, 337, 350, 461, 462, 566.
....., Governor of, *see* Harvey, Sir John.
Visitation, ecclesiastical, 29, 261 (2), 409, 410 (5), 518, 544, 558.
....., ..., papers relating to Archbishop Laud's claim to visit the Universities, 6, 7 (8), 54, 60, 61, 260 (3), 338, 402.

W.

Wackerly, *see* Weckherlin.
Waddesdon, co. Buckingham, 329.
Wadelow, Richard, 181, 198, 398.
Wadsworth, Thomas, messenger of the Chamber, 519.
Wagstaff, Joseph, petition of, 302.
Wainwright, Nicholas, petition of, 517.
Wakefield, co. York, 414.
Wakerley, Mr., *see* Weckherlin.
Wales, 18, 123, 169, 230, 343.
....., account of ship-money charged upon and unpaid, 102.
...., Lord President and Council of, 287.
....., Lord President of, *see* Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater.
....., marches of, 270.
....., Council of, 453.
....., ..., letter of, 503.
....., North, 283, 325.
....., Presidency of, 183.
....., South, 283, 447, 500, 501.
....., ..., Vice-admiralty of, 508.
....., ..., Vice-Admiral of, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
Wales, Prince of, tax paid at the creation of, 4.
Walker, John, 550.
....., Mr., 558.
....., Mrs. 525.
....., Robert, Sheriff of Exeter, 521.
....., Thomas, 460.
....., William, petition of, 285.
Waller, Mr., 315.
Walley, William, 28.
Wallinger, John, 436.

Wallingford, Berks, 252, 347.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 251.
Wallington, Surrey, hundred, 43.
Wallis, Mr., 427,
Wallworth, Francis, statements respecting 313 (2).
Walmer, Kent, castle, 145.
Walpole, Robert, 486.
Walpole, Norfolk, marsh, 150, 258.
Walsham, North, Norfolk, 223, 563.
....., Norfolk, hundred, 331.
Walsingham, Sir Thomas, Vice-Admiral and Deputy lieutenant of Kent, 133, 168, 389, 390 (2), 401.
....., ..., certificate of, 168.
....., ..., letters to, 130, 381.
Walsoken, Norfolk, marsh, 150, 258.
Walter, John, 275.
....., William, Sheriff of co. Oxford, letters of, 438, 494, 548.
Waltham, co. Hertford, 138.
Waltham Abbey, Essex, 308.
Walton, Norfolk, marsh, 150, 258.
....., co. Lancaster, document dated from 241.
....., [in the Dale], co. Lancaster, paper relating to ship-money, 286.
..... [on the Hill], co. Lancaster, paper relating to ship money, 286.
....., co. Northampton, 538.
Wandesford, Dame Mary, 139, 163, 185.
....., ..., petition of, 139.
....., ..., ..., orders on, 343, 387, 394.
Wangford, Suffolk, hundred, 332.
Wansford, *see* Wandesford.
Wanstead, Essex, documents dated from, 56, 57, 197.
Wantage, Berks, hundred, 42.
Wapping, London, 335, 542.
....., ..., documents dated from, 10, 454.
War, the Council of, 19.
Warburton, George, letter of, 556.
Ward, variously spelt;—
....., Mr., particular of his lands, 316.
....., Philip, 278.
....., ..., letter of, 226.
....., Samuel, 223.
Wardour, Sir Edward, Clerk of the Pells, 236, 278, 321, 366, 515 (2), 567.
....., ..., certificate of, 236.
....., ..., letter of, 515.
....., ..., letters to, 295, 339.
Wardour Castle, Wilts, document dated from, 146.
Wardrobe, the, 106, 512, 565.
....., Master of, warrants to, 106, 244; *and see* Fielding, William, Earl of Denbigh.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, 6, 30, 35, 59, 60, 201, 203, 270, 271, 317.
....., ..., Master of, *see* Cottington, Francis, Lord.
....., ..., debts and arrearages in, grants of, 319.
Ware, James, petition of, 255.
Wareham, Dorset, document dated from, 533.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 542.
Warley Magna, Essex, papers relating to ship-money, 226, 364.
Warmincham, Thomas, 224.
....., ..., affidavit of, 224.
Warmington, co. Warwick, the Cock (inn) at, 76.
Warner, George, 540.
....., John, 134.
....., ..., recognizance of, 105.
....., Nowell, petition of, 45.
Warnham, Sussex, 27, 32, 462, 470.
Warr, de la, the young Lady, *see* West, Anne.
....., ..., the old Lady, *see* West, Isabella.
Warren, James, and others, certificate of, 234.
Warrington, co. Lancaster, 333.
Warryner, Matthew, information against, 89.
Warsaw, 69.
Warton, co. Lancaster, 339.
Warwick, 35.
....., document dated from, 241.
....., bailiffs and others, petition of, 288.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 288.
Warwick, co., 357.
....., Justices of Assize, 540.
....., Justices of Peace, certificate of, 42.
....., ..., papers relating to ship-money, 25, 93, 102, 105, 157, 199.
.. .., Sheriff, 102, 105, 169, 342; *and see* Legh, Sir Thomas; Verney, Sir Greville.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich, Robert.
....., Philip, letters of, 168, 309.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
Wase, Christopher, 466.
Washingborough, co. Lincoln, proposed river from Boston to, 258.
Washington, Lawrence, the elder, 269.
....., ..., the younger, 269.
Washlingstone, Kent, hundred, 330.
Wasteneys, Sir Hardolph, Sheriff of co. Nottingham, 92.
....., ..., letter of, 210.
Waterfield, Thomas, examination of, 382.
Watermen, 158, 173.
Waterproofing cloth, invention for, 336.
Waters, William, 380.
....., ..., minute of warrant to, 380.
Waterworth, Thomas, receipt of, 133.
....., ..., warrant to, 352.

Watkins, Edward, 174 (2).
....., Mr., 392.
....., William, of Westminster, 54 (2).
....., William, of Twickenham, letter to, 495.
Watson, Anthony, letter of, 109.
....., Robert, 17, 28.
....., ..., petition of, 35.
Watts, Sir John, 557.
....., William, parson, information against, 89.
....., William, messenger, 128.
Webb, Ambrose, 274.
....., John, 395.
....., Thomas, 261.
Webster, James, Under-sheriff of co. Nottingham, letter of, 551.
Webtree, co. Hereford, hundred, 334.
Weckherlin, George Rudolph, 19, 63, 116.
....., ..., warrant to, 143.
Weddell, Capt. John, 483, 528.
Weekes or Wykes, Aquila, keeper of the Gatehouse, 432.
....., Dr., 261.
....., Nicholas, deputy bailiff of Westminster, 387, 388, 395.
....., ..., petition of, 395.
Weimar, Duke of, 125, 219; *see also* Saxe Weimar.
Welbeck, co. Nottingham, documents dated from, 163, 509.
Weld, John, town clerk of London, 20 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 20.
Wellingham, George, 125.
....., ..., letters to, 75, 218, 431.
Wells, John, late postmaster of St. Albans, 435.
....., Mr., grantee of groats and twopences, 426.
....., Mr., yeoman of the Chamber, 538.
Wells, Somerset, 52, 178.
....., documents dated from, 52, 556.
....., cathedral, 521.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 543.
Wells Forum, Somerset, hundred, 556.
Wenlock liberty, Salop, paper relating to ship-money, 20.
Wenman, Sir Francis, 210.
Wentworth, Catherine [?] Countess of Cleveland, 310.
....., Sir John, bond of, 490.
....., ..., petition of, 456.
....., ..., letter to, 371.
....., John, bond of, 490.
....., Sir Peter, late Sheriff of co. Oxford, 78, 291.
....., ..., letter of, 36.
....., Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, 8.
....., ..., petition and certificate of, 11, 66.
....., ..., instructions for settlement of estates of, 310.
Wentworth, Thomas, Lord, son of the Earl of Cleveland, 8, 66, 310.
....., ..., his wife, 310.
....., Thomas, Viscount, Lord Deputy of Ireland and Vice-Admiral of Munster, 50, 81, 94, 173, 305, 422, 431, 450, 484, 523, 531.
"Wentworth, T.," certificate so signed, 230.
Weser, the, 346, 559.
West, Anne, young Lady de la Warr, 497.
....., Francis, 322.
....., George, 398, 416.
....., Henry, 413.
....., Isabella, old Lady de la Warr, 497.
....., William, the elder, letter of, 303.
....., William, the younger, letter of, 303.
Westbury, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
West Chester, *see* Chester.
West Country, the, 176, 253.
West Fen, co. Lincoln, 98, 99, 152, 532.
Westfield Coppice, near Ham Farm [Kent], 389, 390 (2), 401.
West India Company, the Dutch, 523.
West Indies, 167, 169, 366, 367, 504, 557.
Westley, Dr., 230.
Westminster, casual allusions and references to, *passim*,—
....., documents dated from, 5, 21, 29 (2), 51, 68 (2), 73, 75, 78, 80, 84, 90, 91, 93, 116, 119, 133, 153, 154, 161, 193, 242, 243, 247, 248 (2), 341, 371 (4), 381 (3), 384, 402 (2), 404 (3), 415, 421, 442 (4), 450, 452, 455, 457 (2), 465, 467, 486, 489 (4), 490, 497, 506, 507, 517, 518, 524, 529, 532, 549, 556, 563, 565, 566, 567.
..... Abbey, 315.
.... yard, 112.
....., brewers and brewhouses, 402, 415.
....., buildings in, *see* Buildings.
....., Courts at, 226, 419.
....., ..., judges of, 226.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 226.
....., Dean, 265; *and see* Williams, John, Bishop of Lincoln.
....., deanery, 262.
....., inhabitants, petition on their behalf, 315.
....., papers relating to the plague in, 78, 85, 109, 110, 130, 133, 137, 138, 158, 348, 359, 393 (2), 409, 506.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 155, 289.
....., Justices of Peace, 348, 386, 393.
....., ..., letter of, 415.
....., pillory, 398.
....., prebends of, 262, 265.
....., hackney coachmen of, *see* Hackney coachmen.
....., soapmakers of, *see* Soapmakers.

Westminster and London, company of artificers and traders within, letter to, 10.
....., coachmen, housekeepers in, petition of, 35.
....., churchwardens of parishes of, 492.
..... ., ..., letter to, 490, 498.
Westminster, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 452 (2).
Westmorland, Countess of, *see* Fane, Mary.
Westmorland, co., 298.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 20, 152, 492.
....., Sheriff, *see* Clifford, Francis, Earl of Cumberland.
....., Under-sheriff, *see* Mansergh, William.
Weston, Jerome, Earl of Portland, 145 (2), 279, 314, 452, 532.
....., ..., letters of, 124, 140, 146, 164, 178, 532.
....., ..., letter to, 145.
....., ..., his brother, 315.
....., Richard, Earl of Portland, late Lord Treasurer, 15, 218, 296, 311, 433.
....., ..., letter of, 311.
....., Sir Richard, Baron of the Exchequer, letter and answer of, 418 (3), 546.
....., ..., letters to, 43 (2), 123, 416, 417, 418 (8).
Weston Turville, co. Buckingham, 28.
Westover, Hants, 146 (2).
West ward, Westmorland, paper relating to ship-money, 20.
Wetherby, co. York, 414.
Wetherid, Francis, warrants to, 161, 371.
Wetherley, Thomas, 108, 148, 347.
Weymouth, Dorset, 8, 21, 155, 222, 282, 323, 422, 458, 477, 518.
....., documents dated from, 222, 236.
....., Mayor of, 223, 370; *and see* Cade, John; Leddoze, Thomas; Lockier, John.
....., ..., letter to, 16.
....., merchants and shipowners of, petition of, 111.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 16, 542.
....., the Rose and Crown (inn), 337.
Whalley, co. Lancaster, township, 44.
Whaplode, co. Lincoln, papers relating to ship-money, 156, 396.
Wharton, Humphrey, 294.
....., Mr., parson, 260.
....., Thomas, of co. Durham, 294.
....., Thomas, of Pevensey, 517.
Wheat, 19, 305.
....., preservation of, against decay, plan for, 306.
Whelps, the, *see* Lions' Whelps.
Wherwell, Hants, 497, 555.
Whetstone, Edward, 255.
....., Capt. John, 548, 554.
....., Luke, 282, 403, 554.
Whetstone, *cont.*, Roger, 403.
....., Sarah, 403.
Whichcote, Salop, document dated from, 469.
Whiffen, Richard, 232.
Whiston, co. Northampton, 471.
Whitaker, Lawrence, 563.
....., ..., certificate of, 519.
....., ..., reports of, 568 (3).
....., ..., letter to, 392.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
Whitbourne, co. Hereford, 176.
....., documents dated from, 176, 518.
White, Francis, Bishop of Ely, 80, 338, 396, 456.
....., Peter, 107, 144 (2), 458, 523, 524.
....., ..., answer of, 457.
....., ..., letters of, 234, 447.
....., ..., petition of, 481.
....., ..., and others, letter of, 39.
....., Robert, petition of, 109.
....., Capt. Thomas, 367.
Whitechapel, London, 119.
Whitecross Street, London, 389, 471.
Whitehall, 226, 289, 293, 341, 366, 381, 385, 402, 482, 557.
....., documents dated from, *passim*.
....., Chapel Royal, the, 289, 442.
Whitehead, Richard, late Sheriff of Hants, letters of, 230, 337, 378.
....., ..., letters to, 217, 233, 356.
Whitell, Christopher, 180.
Whitfield, Henry, pass to, 406.
....., Herbert, pass to, 406.
....., Sir Ralph, serjeant-at-law, 265, 395, 406.
Whitley, Somerset, hundred, 556.
Whitmore, Capt. Thomas, petition of, 300.
Whitney, Henry, petition of, 309.
....., ..., his brother, 309.
....., Sir Robert, Sheriff of co. Hereford, letter to, 353.
Whitstable, Kent, 89.
Whitstone, Somerset, hundred, 556.
Whittington College, London, 175.
Whittington's Cat, sign in Long Lane, London, 488.
Whittlesey, co. Cambridge, 164, 468.
Whitworth, Myles, petition of, 286.
Wiant, Mr., *see* Wyan, Thomas.
Wickham, Suffolk, 223, 261.
Wickliffe, John, 338.
Widdrington, Roger, letter of, 358.
....., Sir William, Sheriff of Northumberland, assessment by, 413.
....., ..., letter of, 490.
Widdrington, co. Northumberland, document dated from, 490.
Wight, Isle of, 21, 47, 62, 87, 155, 164, 173, 177, 179, 286, 322, 451, 476, 482, 502, 507.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 482.

Wight, Isle of, Vice-Admiralty of, Judge of, *see* Mason, Dr. Robert.
Wigley, Thomas, 193.
Wigmore, Thomas, Sheriff of co. Hereford, return of, 288.
....., ..., letter to, 353.
Wigstone, William, hospital of at Leicester, 264 (2).
Wilandson, John, 268 (2).
Wilcocks, variously spelt;—
....., John, 349.
....., Mr., letter to, 85.
Wilford, Suffolk, hundred, 333.
Willesley, co. Derby, paper relating to ship-money, 358.
Willett, Michael, 36.
....., Robert, 490.
William, the, (ship), 292, 479, 491, 508, 521, 544 (3).
..... and Ann (late Elizabeth), of London, 335.
..... and Elizabeth, the, 479, 543.
William or Williams, Sir Abraham, Clerk of the Signet, 316, 455.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
....., David, warrant to, 525.
....., James, Mayor of Newport, co. Monmouth, letter of, 287.
....., John, sailor of Dartmouth, 165 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 165.
....., John, of Bangor, petition of, 375.
....., John, Bishop of Lincoln, 13, 88, 128, 196, 265, 344 (2), 348 (2), 357, 380, 429, 475 (5).
....., ..., petition of, 262.
....., ... appointment by, 147.
....., ..., letters of, 185, 243 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 182, 354.
....., ..., his Chancellor, *see* Farmerie, John.
....., John, rector of Northop and Flint, 567 (2).
....., Mr., of Christchurch, Hants, 146.
....., Thomas, 467, 477.
Williamot, Dr. Edward, 399.
Williamson, Francis, 399.
....., John, 268 (2).
....., Capt. Martin, 26.
Willimote, Robert, 466.
Willingham Mere, co. Cambridge, 259.
Willing Mind, the, of Weymouth, 282, 518.
Willis, Mr., 21,
Willoughby, Sir Francis, letters of, 118, 149.
Willoughby of Parham, Francis, Lord, 215.
....., ..., letter of, 149.
Wilmot or Wilmott, Simon, 17.
....., warrant to, 395.
Wilscott, Capt. David, 366.
Wilson, Aaron, Archdeacon of Exeter and vicar of Plymouth, 441.
....., Thomas, boatswain, 184, 327.
Wilton, co. Wilts, 135.
Wilts, parish, *see* Wilton.
Wilts, co., 9, 32, 93 (2), 95, 133, 143, 193, 354, 356, 413, 449, 469.
....., Deputy-Lieutenants, 291.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 121, 219, 253, 287, 381.
....., Sheriff, 219, 381; *and see* Ayliffe, Sir George; Goddard, Francis.
Wimberley, Dr., 109.
Wimbledon, Viscount, *see* Cecil, Edward.
Wimbledon, Surrey, document dated from, 49.
.....Old Park, warrant respecting the game of, 256.
Winchelsea, Mayor of, memorandum of, 196.
Winchester, 14, 145, 146, 184, 185, 195, 279 (2), 337, 507.
....., documents dated from, 124, 146, 177, 178, 179.
....., Archdeacon, 128.
..... castle, document dated from, 140.
..... college, 160.
....., Mayor, *see* Riggs, Mr.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 218, 230 (2), 337, 542.
....., Bishop of, *see* Curle, Walter.
....., ..., the late, *see* Andrews, Lancelot.
Winchester House, Southwark, 410.
Winckfield, Robert, 523.
Windebank, Sir Francis, Secretary of State, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., incurs the King's displeasure, 70, 99.
....., ..., letters of, 73, 79, 90, 172, 173, 174, 201, 339.
....., ..., other papers of, 148, 335, 395, 466.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 5, 12, 25, 46, 47, 49 (3), 52, 56, 59 (2), 62, 63, 73 (2), 80, 84, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 97 (2), 100, 103, 105, 108, 112, 113, 117, 123, 134, 143 (2), 152, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168, 172, 173 (3), 175, 176, 180 (2), 191, 203, 208 (2), 210, 218, 232, 237, 242, 243 (2), 248 (2), 320, 340, 346, 370, 397, 420, 424 (2), 457, 465, 483, 484, 489, 498, 503 (2), 516, 518, 519, 525, 532 (2), 547 (2), 549, 550, 552, 555.
....., ..., memorials, reports, and petitions to, 110, 255 ? 296, 297, 310.
....., ..., notes of proceedings of Committee for Trade, 402.
....., ..., the like of causes heard in the Star Chamber, 388, 389 (4), 398 (2), 416, 430 (2), 450, 530.
....., ..., miscellaneous notes and other papers of, 258, 415, 483, 500.
....., ..., references of petitions to, 26, 221, 385, 520, 524.
....., ..., his Secretary, *see* Read, Robert.

Windebank, *cont.*— Christopher, son of the Secretary, 123, 134.
....., ..., letter of, 113.
....., Francis, son of the Secretary, 22, 152, 173, 180, 208, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 103, 143, 173, 180, 203, 208, 232, 248, 370, 424, 484, 503, 547.
....., ..., pass for, 492.
....., Lady, wife of the Secretary, 23 [?] 97.
....., Thomas, son of the Secretary, 5, 203, 208, 248, 370, 503.
....., ..., letters of, 97, 105, 108, 123, 134, 152, 173, 175, 180, 208, 248, 397, 420, 424, 483, 503, 547.
....., ..., bills of exchange drawn by, 175.
....., ..., letters to, 22, 173.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
....., ..., pass for, 492.
Windsor, 70, 78, 95, 99, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 139 (2), 143, 188, 192, 219, 229, 234, 239, 250, 267, 349, 396.
....., documents dated from, 66 (2), 67, 96, 136, 137 (3), 138 (3), 139 (5), 143, 145 (4), 146, 147, 152, 153, 159, 160, 161 (2), 170, 171, 175, 181, 183, 184 (2), 185, 192, 195 (2), 211 (3), 212, 220.
....., barge of, 130.
..... Castle, 130, 138.
...., documents dated from, 183, 210 (2), 525.
....., Dean, *see* Wren, Dr. Christopher.
....., Dean and Chapter, letter of, 241.
....., ... and Canons, 251.
..... forest, 25, 256.
....., Mayor, 342.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 251, 342.
....., Old, 326.
Wine licences, 296.
Wines, duties on, 425, 491.
....., prices of, 303.
Wingfield, Edward Maria, 274.
....., Sir James, 274.
Winshopp, Adland, 396.
Winstree, Essex, hundred, 182.
Winterbourne, co. Dorset, 93, 340.
....., document dated from, 93.
Winterstoke, Somerset, hundred, 556 (2).
Winterton, Norfolk, lights, 516.
Winton, John, the ship, 282.
Wintour, Sir John, petition of, 267.
....., ..., reasons by, 268.
....., ..., notes on a certificate concerning, 256.
....., ..., his wife, 268.
Winwick, co. Lancaster, 333.
....., co. Northampton, manor, 297.
Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, 258.
....., marshes and rivers of, estimate and other papers concerning, 458 (2).
Wiseman, Sir Richard, letter to, 406.
....., Sir Thomas, 513.
Wiston, co. Pembroke, document dated from, 153.
Wistor, battle of, 200.
Wistow, co. Huntingdon, 511.
Witham, the river, co. Lincoln, 32, 258.
....., Essex, 368, 409.
Witherings, Thomas, postmaster for foreign services, 78, 79, 84, 85, 524.
Withers, Mr., 299.
Wittlesford, co. Cambridge, hundred, 320.
Wivenhoe, Essex, 264.
Wogan, John, late Sheriff of co. Pembroke, letters of, 153, 218.
Woking, Surrey, hundred, 330.
Wokingham, Berks, 347.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 251.
Wolfe, ———, 430, 431.
Wolley, John, letter to, 506.
....., Leonard, 73.
....., Thomas, Sheriff of Nottingham, letter of, 425.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, 154.
....., ..., reports of, 568 (3).
Wolston, co. Warwick, 540.
Wolverhampton, prebends of, 525.
Wolvin, Richard, the elder, examination of, 382.
....., ..., the younger, examination of, 382.
....., Thomas, 382, 383, 452.
....., ..., affidavit of, 425.
...., ..., examination of, 382.
....., ..., petition of, 425.
Wood, Ann, 411.
....., John, of co. Derby, 43.
....., John, [of Kent?], 390.
....., ..., information of, 390.
....., John, suitor in Court of Arches, 411.
....., Nicholas, 389.
....., ..., information of, 390.
....., Richard, 412.
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 397, 406.
Wood Dalling, Norfolk, 132.
Woodford, co. Northampton, 121.
Woodford, Thomas, 447.
Woodhouse, Mr., 569.
Woodland, co. Dorset, document dated from, 228.
Woodstock, 93, 96, 99, 100, 106, 239, 494.
....., documents dated from, 105 (2), 106.
..... House, 431, 458.
Woodstock, Thomas, 67.
Woodward, Henry, 30.
....., ———, sister to John Grymesdych, 552.
Woodyn, Edward, 52.
Wool, 298.
....., illegal transportation of, 161.
Woolchurch, London, *see* St. Mary, Woolchurch.

Woolf, William, 236, 237, 439.
Woolfall, John, 539.
....., Margaret, 539.
Woolley, John, letter to, 133.
....., Mr., keeper of the Council Records, 319, 336.
Woolner, Benjamin, 142, 144, 327 (2).
....., Thomas, resignation of, 327.
Wools, English, 415.
....., statement of the causes of the abatement of the wonted prices of, 302.
Woolwich, 64, 78, 280, 390, 399, 406, 424, 462.
....., documents dated from, 214, 327.
..... dockyard, 191, 214, 397.
....., plague in, 157, 284.
....., prick and check, clerk of, *see* Sheldon, Francis.
..... ropeyard, 214.
....., ships building at, 38, 62, 222, 278, 328, 397, 517.
Worcester, 113, 496.
....., documents dated from, 113, 359.
..... Cathedral, 359, 391, 495, 497.
...., buildings and churchyard, 360.
....., Dean, 359, 495; *and see* Potter, Dr. Christopher.
....., ..., and others, 359, 390, 495, 497.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 339.
....., prebendaries, 359.
....., Mayor, 359, 391.
....., ..., and others, letters to, 495, 501.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 496.
....., St. Nicholas, in, 391.
....., Bishop of, 495, *see* Thornborough, John.
....., ..., palace of, 360.
Worcester, co., 357.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 113, 127, 250, 408, 423, 428.
....., Sheriff, 131, 159; *see* Russell, Sir William; Savage, John.
....., Under-sheriff, 113.
Worcester, Earl of, *see* Somerset, Henry.
Workington, Cumberland, document dated from, 485.
Worme, Richard, 175, 558.
Wormelow, co. Hereford, hundred, 334.
Worrell, ———, 37.
Worthen, John, 254.
Wortley, Sir Francis, letter to, 420.
Wotton, Mr., 169, 181, 197, 398.
....., Thomas, Lord, deceased, 285.
....., ..., his lady, 285.
....., ..., his daughter, 285.
Wotton, Surrey, hundred, 330.
Wraggoe, co. Lincoln, hundred, 334.
Wray, Sir Christopher, 118, 215.
....., John, 389.
Wrecking and wrecks, 132, 187, 283 (2), 412, 423, 448, 451, 454, 482, 502, 563.
Wren, Dr. Christopher, Dean of Windsor, letter of, 525.
....., Matthew, Bishop of Norwich, 176, 261, 398, 456, 529.
....., ..., letter of, 223.
Wrest, co. Bedford, 75.
Wright, Dr., 359.
....., Edward, petition of, 302.
....., George, 444.
...., Robert, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 513, 525.
....., ..., relation of things done by him, 531.
....., Robert, prisoner in King's Bench, petitions of, 310, 311.
....., Thomas, keeper of Northgate Gaol, Chester, return of, 224.
Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton, 9, 32, 53.
Wrotham, Kent, 52.
Wrottesley, Sir George, 324.
Wroughton, Mr., 488.
Wulfries, Mr., 245.
Wyan, Richard, King's proctor in the Admiralty, 93, 117, 502, 523.
....., ..., letters of, 245, 375, 451.
....., ..., his wife, 246.
....., Thomas, Deputy Registrar of the Admiralty, 22, 34, 117, 140, 145, 177, 179.
....., ... letters and other papers of, 55, 179, 437.
....., ..., letters to, 145, 441.
Wyche, *see* Droitwich.
Wycombe, division of, co. Buckingham, 143.
Wykes, Dr., chaplain to Bishop Juxon, 261; *and see* Weekes.
Wymark, Edward, deceased, 61, 432 (2).
Wymersley, co. Northampton, 285.
Wymondham, Norfolk, 223.
Wynne, variously spelt;—
....., John, 319.
....., Sir Richard, Treasurer to the Queen, letters and warrants to, 29, 68, 235, 490, 549.
....., William, Sheriff of co. Denbigh, letter of, 487.
....., William, Sheriff of co. Merioneth, letter of, 492.
....., William, grantee of office of Prothonotary in North Wales, application of, 325.
Wynniard, Mrs., 76.
Wyrardisbury, co. Buckingham, manor of, fines in the Court Leet, 156.
Wyrley, Humphrey, late Sheriff of co. Stafford, 115, 126, 164.
....., ..., letter to, 126.
Wyvelingham, Mayre, *see* Willingham Mere.

Y.

Yardley Hastings, co. Northampton, 472.
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 63.
....., Great, Norfolk, 27, 55, 101, 124, 125, 132, 147, 204, 223, 282, 303, 335, 345, 358, 371, 412, 456.
....., ..., documents dated from, 58, 108, 156.
....., ..., bailiffs, *see* Johnson, Thomas; Sayer, Robert.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 58, 108, 331.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 192.
....., ..., paper relating to ship-money, 453.
..... roads, 27, 59, 108, 144.
....., North, *see* Yarmouth, Great.
Yates, ———, 398.
Year, proposed alteration in the commencement of, 341.
Yelverton, Sir William, deceased, 486.
Yeovil, Somerset, 543.
Yllan, Licentiate Garcia de, 174.
....., ..., petitions of, 174 (2).
....., ..., his wife and children, 174.
York, 13, 268, 298.
....., document dated from, 532.
..... Castle, 307.
...., keeper of, *see* Ryther, Robert.
...., prison in, 307.
....., ..., ..., keeper of; *see* Blanche, Anthony.
..... Cathedral, 12, 266.
....., High Commisssion Court at, 266.
....., Coney Street, 266.
....., Council of, President of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas, Viscount.
....., ..., Vice-President of, *see* Osborne, Sir Edward.
....., Minster Mills, 552.
....., province of, report for, 410.
York, Archbishops, *see* Harsnet, Samuel; Neile, Richard.
York, Duke of, *see* James, Prince, Duke of.
York, co., 13, 37, 143, 227, 411.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 400 428, 476.
....., Judges of Assize, 307.
....., ..., letter to, 44.
....., Justices of Peace, 307, 414.
....., ..., certificates of, 41, 44.
....., Sheriff, 159; *and see* Ramsden, Sir John.
....., North Riding, 307.
....., East Riding, 307.
....., West Riding, 41, 307.
..... , ..., Clerk of Peace of, certificate of, 414.
Young, variously spelt;—
....., Antonio, application of, 435.
....., Sir Richard, 59.
....., ..., grant to, 177.
....., Robert, 267.
....., Thomas, minute of a petition of, 269.
....., ..., warrant to, 371.
....., William, petition of, 309.
Younger, Goodwife, the midwife of Ketton, 85.
....., Simon, 261.
Younger Brother, the, of London, 335.
Yuise, island of, 305.

Z.

Zavadsky or Zawadsky, John, Baron of Snetzy, Polish Ambassador Extraordinary to England, 69, 98, 105, 125, 204, 247.
Zavartzky, Lord, *see* Zavadsky, Baron.
Zealand, 5, 91, 143, 561.
....., Admiralty of, 282.
....., ships of, 282.
....., West India Company of, petition of, 142.
Zouch, Sir Edward, deceased, 149.
....., Dr. Richard, 309, 368.
....., Sophia, 149.

LONDON:
Printed by Eyre and Spottiswoode,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.